

Gc
929.2
Sa7301w
1744365

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01424 0110



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

SARGENT GENEALOGY. C

1744365

The following is from John's General Agency of 1843:-

Sargent or Sargeant, (William) SARGENT, a land holding and
between the WILLIAM SARGENT, a land holding and
pulled, etc.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Sargent, Sargeant or Sargent, (Northumberland)
which, a land holding of ----- as two dolphins to

Sargent or Sargeant, (ataffordshire) etc. a land holding and
between the, etc. Great, a land holding and between the, etc.

Sargent or Sargeant, The same as above, - The same as above, etc.
joined the, etc. ANCESTRIES.

Sargent, as borne by the late ----- Sargent, etc., a land holding and
The Treasury and U.S. for -----, a land holding and
between the, etc. a land holding and between the, etc.

Sargeant, (Michael David) a land holding and between the, etc.
between the, etc.

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY SAMUEL WORCESTER, 8th.

as noted in John's General Agency of 1843, etc.

and migrated to -----, a land holding and between the, etc.
ALL RIGHTS VESTED IN WINTEROP SARGENT.

for the province of -----, etc.

and migrated to -----, a land holding and between the, etc.

and migrated to -----, a land holding and between the, etc.

SUBJECT TO ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

A bookplate describing the Sargent, etc., a land holding and

as noted in John's General Agency of 1843, etc.

and migrated to -----, a land holding and between the, etc.

SARGENT ANCESTRY.

COAT OF ARMS.

1744365

The following is from Burke's General Armory of 1843:-

Sargent or Sergeant, Dynton, County Bucks, Gules, a bend nebulee or; between two dolphins, embowed, or; crest, a dolphin embowed or, guttee, az.

Sargent, Sergeant or Sergeant, (Northumberland)
Gules, a bend nebulee of; between two dolphins or.

Sargent or Sergeant, (Staffordshire) Ar. a chev. betw three dolphins embowed, az. Crest, a Dolphin embowed az betw two wings az.

Sargent or Sergeant, The same arms, crest, -Two eagles wings conjoined and inverted, ppr.

Sargent, as borne by the late John Sargent, Esq., sometime Secretary of the Treasury and M.P. for Queensborough. (Second son of John Sargent, Esq., of Halsted Place, County Kent, Esq.) arms a chev betw three Dolphins naient, az.

Sargeant, (Michel Dean) county Gloucester) Arms, a chev betw three Dolphins, az.

As noted in Gore's List, Peter Sargent, of Boston, Mass., who migrated from London 1667 and became a Member of the Council for the Province of Massachusetts 1714.

ARM: Argent, a chevron between three Dolphins embowed sable.

CREST: A bird rising ppr.

MOTTO: (As usually borne) "Je suis pret" (I am ready).

A book-plate belonging to Peter Sargent, IV, engraved by Paul Pevere, now in possession of Miss Georgiana W. Sargent, of New York, has the dolphin coat of arms, but a dolphin crest.

A book-plate belonging to Winthrop Sargent, V, first Gov-

[illegible]

that Sargent at his home in West Haverly, he told me the following story of the origin of the name Lipes, in the Sargent family. In 16____, William Sargent of Essex, England, was living in England and left there for various reasons, one of which was the opposition of his family to his marriage with Mary Lipes of the adjoining town where he lived. He came to America, and settled in Gloucester, where he took to fishing like most of the other residents. One day there was a great storm, and a ship was seen in the distance and evidently needing help. He, with others put off in a boat to the aid of the ship. Several other boats went with his boat. Arriving at the side of the ship he helped as many of the passengers as he could into his boat. While sailing to the shore, he gazed intently at a young woman and a young man who did not appear to notice his watch. Being attracted by sight, he carried with him the two boys of Roger Burdett, etc. On reaching the shore, he gave his hand to the girl and said, 'My, Mary, my dear, do you not know me? I am William Sargent who left Old England so many years ago.' At once the other young man stepped forward and said, 'My, Mr. that is not possible. For I am William Sargent myself, and I came out from England, years ago.' The two men talked it over and ascertained that they were brothers, the two families in England, and having known the girl who had sailed for America so many years before had married his daughter, and when another man was born and named the child after Mary Lipes had married her a while at her home in Gloucester, and having told the young William that William, for London, who was one of the first to come to America, was the son of the William.

"One of these was supposed to be dead; and their parents had raised a subsequently born child, 'William'. Great confusion results. Bagnatts, with some family resemblance turn up in a hundred places, and on many occasions in America.

"The family resemblance is often striking. Henry Linthrop, the son of your great uncle Henry, the artist, and your uncle Harry Jackson, have a striking resemblance to my father. Except that he was a man of very striking and splendid appearance. I am often told to be evidently his son.

and in various places in England, but thus far without success.

The following may be of interest concerning some of the earlier Sargent series:

At one time Lucius Mallins Morgan carried on quite an extensive correspondence with the late Hon. Robert C. Winthrop as to how the new Winthrop appears in the Morgan family before the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Morgan and Catharine Winthrop, widow of Hon. Samuel Brown of Salem, but I feel sure this question has never satisfactorily arisen, as neither gentleman was in possession of the needed information.

William Sargent and Mary Luceau are derived from her side of the family, among them being Peter, Mary, Daniel, Jordan, Isaac, Andrew, Samuel, Fitz-Johns, Winthrop and Ignatius.

William Wargent, Second, married Mary Duncan, and that line of ancestry will now be given.

1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 26

Mary Benson, daughter of John Benson and Mary West,
married William Benson, second.

Peter Linnon, the first known American aviator, was born
 in Essex, England, and took a B.A. degree at Oxford, in 1874, and
 a M.A. in 1876; was disappointed at Cambridge in 1878. In 1880 was
 admitted to the Society of Antiquaries, London, on the presentation of
 John Lubbock, and in 1881, received that Society, and later, in
 the same year, was admitted to the College of London on the
 presentation of the Duke of Devonshire of Lincoln, and on his contribu-
 tion to the Society of Arts in 1885, added that Society. He
 died January 17, 1887, and was buried at Bonn. His niece, Mary
 Linnon, was buried at Bonn on June 19, 1885.

1633 and 1637; selectman in 1635-45; one of six who signed the Church Covenant with Mr. Bather, a copy of which is given in full in the history of Dorchester; was also auditor, captain and deputy or representative to General Court. Johnson says that he was skilled in Latin and French, and an excellent accountant. He was a successful merchant, but the superior advantages of Boston induced him to move thither with many others in 1645, and his name appears on the records of the Old North Church, where he and his wife were received in 1646. He was later Commissioner in London in 1646, and also representative several times. His wife was Elizabeth Jonnys, daughter of Jacques Jonnys of Paris, France, and the latter in his will bequeathed his real estate in England to his wife, Elizabeth, and his personal property to his son, John, who died in 1648.

weather hath much hindered me in my occasions, and have little hope
of coming within any short time. If Providence should see order
that we doe not see you here nor there, I would intreat you to
present my service, with my wife's, to my wt. Linthrops, and our
love to all our children. For traveling no more is trouble you
with, I shall continue yours to be commended in my service.

1994-1995

FROM 1-1-10, 3, 20, 16, 10, 5

It may be recalled that there had been a divorce, etc., was considered most critical in all matters connected with the possibility of marriage at that time.

Japan.

yes, day and night; he did not merely read the scriptures more than twenty times over, but he read it with special observation as appeareth by the asterisks and marks in his Bible, and application to himself."

He was for a number of years one of the Aldermen of the City of London, and became its Mayor in 1617. After leaving the chief magistracy he was chosen a Burgess for Parliament.

[illegible]

there was a red renewing of the complaints of the poor and his re-
 sisting of his charitable care of them, and no morning after morning for
 near three months, until the Mayor came into the city."

He died July 15, 1640, in the 79th year of his age, "and
 according to his account of the new birth in the 65th year, for so
 long he reckoned since the time of his effectual calling."

His will was dated Oct. 10, 1640, and in it he gives one-
 third to his wife, one third to his children, including one hundred
 pounds to the children of Nathaniel Landon his son-in-law, and the
 other third was left largely to various churches; among those,
 "I give to the church of Lyne where I was born, and to the church of
 St. Mary where I was now born five pounds to each place; also I
 forgive all the money owing to me if it be above the value of twenty
 shillings each."

It was from Landon's "Journal" that the name of Landon came
 into the account formerly.

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF NAMES OF THE FIRST FAMILIES OF LYNE FROM THE
 VIRGINIA RECORDS, AND RECORDS OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

1. The first family of Lyne, who came to Virginia in 1607, was
 the family of Lyne, who came to Virginia in 1607.

2. The second family of Lyne, who came to Virginia in 1607, was
 the family of Lyne, who came to Virginia in 1607.

THE FIRST FAMILIES OF LYNE WHO CAME TO VIRGINIA IN 1607.

1. The first family of Lyne, who came to Virginia in 1607, was
 the family of Lyne, who came to Virginia in 1607.

edged between those of Virginia and Massachusetts. The name has been variously spelled, e.g. Upper, Upes, Upper, and Ups.

The following information concerning the League-upes ancestry was kindly furnished by Dr. Thomas Franklin Rogers, President of the Ipswich Historical Society, under date of July 18, 1913.

In the "Ancestry of Ursula Lehar", wife of Thomas Lehar of Ypsafeld, first daughter of Daniel Lehar by his second wife, Martha Ann Upes, and in "The Lehar Ancestry", as kind as follows:

1. William Lehar, of Richmond, Va. County, England, died 1717.
2. Roger Lehar, his son, married Elizabeth, and died 1717.
A daughter, Mary, was born, and died of _____ Lehar.
3. Mary Lehar, widow of Roger Lehar, died 1717.
William Lehar, her son, married Mary, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
Mary Lehar, his wife, died 1717.
Lehar, married Mary Lehar.
4. Thomas Lehar, son of William Lehar, married Mary, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
William Lehar, his son, married Elizabeth, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
Elizabeth Lehar, his wife, died 1717.
William Lehar, his son, married Mary, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
Mary Lehar, his wife, died 1717.
Lehar, married Mary Lehar.
5. Thomas Lehar, son of William Lehar, married Mary, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
William Lehar, his son, married Elizabeth, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
Elizabeth Lehar, his wife, died 1717.
William Lehar, his son, married Mary, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
Mary Lehar, his wife, died 1717.
Lehar, married Mary Lehar.
6. Thomas Lehar, son of William Lehar, married Mary, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
William Lehar, his son, married Elizabeth, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
Elizabeth Lehar, his wife, died 1717.
William Lehar, his son, married Mary, and died in
Richmond, 1717.
Mary Lehar, his wife, died 1717.
Lehar, married Mary Lehar.

in 1972.

The children of Daniel and Maryne Reed, were:

6. Daniel Lane, Jr., who married Est. his half-sister Elizabeth Lymonds, and Mrs. Lucy, widow of Rev. Simon Bradstreet, son of Governor Simon Bradstreet, and his wife, Ann Dudley, daughter of Rev. Thomas Dudley, Lucy is daughter of Rev. John Appleton, and his wife Mary, youngest daughter of Rev. Thomas Dudley.

1911-12, Revised Survey, State of Oregon.

Journal of Interpersonal Violence

7. Mary, married William Wright, dau. of Richard, and son
of our ancestor.

Daniel Jr., and Mary, the first named became the wife of Peter
Dunham. The exact date and place of the marriage of Daniel Lymonds
to Martha Spes is not known, but it was probably in England, and
about the time of the marriage of Martha's sister, Elizabeth Loomer,
to John Anthrop, the journeyman. Martha Spes-Lymonds daughter,
Elizabeth Spes, came to America in company with her aunt and uncle
Anthrop. Soon after this Daniel Lymonds and his wife are found
at the Arville Farm, Ipswich, where he had purchased from his
"father-in-law" John Anthrop, who by passing the years of his
days there remained largely ignorant of the surroundings and history.
Lymonds has several children by Martha, all around 1800. After her
death, he married in 1807 Deborah, widow of Rev. William Whitcomb,
of Salisbury, Mass., he being the first married member of that
family ever seen here. Shortly afterwards in 1810, Mrs. Deborah
Spes died here in Salisbury, leaving six or seven small children;
first to Henry Spes; second to John Spes; third to William Spes;
fourth to David Spes; fifth to Mary Spes; sixth to Sarah Spes.
The last two were born when she was about 60 years old, and
were followed by the first two daughters. In 1811, Daniel
Lymonds joined the Baptist Church, and in 1812, he and his
wife moved home, he being one of the founders of the church.

[illegible]

that through Florence Loderly we were descended from the last king of Ireland. It would seem worth while to make further research along this line.

In Sheppard's Genealogy of the Largent Family, based on the diary of Lucius Verline Largent, the statement is made that Arthur was the grandfather of Florence Loderly by his wife Christina, which is a mistake, as she was the daughter by Arthur, the second wife. The old history referred to mentioned by Mr. Luffin is as follows: "Florence Loderly and Arthur Loderly, married August 24, 1807 by Mr. Oliver. Arthur, their second daughter, born July 31, 1831".

Arthur, while living with his father, lived in the house of his father, Arthur, in the town of Loderly, in the county of Loderly, in the state of Loderly, in the year 1807. Arthur, while living with his father, lived in the house of his father, Arthur, in the town of Loderly, in the county of Loderly, in the state of Loderly, in the year 1807. Arthur, while living with his father, lived in the house of his father, Arthur, in the town of Loderly, in the county of Loderly, in the state of Loderly, in the year 1807.

Arthur, while living with his father, lived in the house of his father, Arthur, in the town of Loderly, in the county of Loderly, in the state of Loderly, in the year 1807. Arthur, while living with his father, lived in the house of his father, Arthur, in the town of Loderly, in the county of Loderly, in the state of Loderly, in the year 1807. Arthur, while living with his father, lived in the house of his father, Arthur, in the town of Loderly, in the county of Loderly, in the state of Loderly, in the year 1807. Arthur, while living with his father, lived in the house of his father, Arthur, in the town of Loderly, in the county of Loderly, in the state of Loderly, in the year 1807.

Cron, several of them died in childhood. Of those three survivors, William, the eldest, was an active supporter of the inflexible faith; John the second eventually removed from Belfast to the south of Ireland; while the third, who ultimately came into possession of Arden Manor, was

3. Adam Lindbergh, third of this name, born in London, August 101, 1544; died in Groton, March 20, 1577; a farmer and country school teacher; his son was:

She did not wonder at her persistence. "If I were you", she said to Mrs. Brown, "I should decide just as you have".

ALBY

The history and ancestral line of the Wiley Family is so largely a matter of public record and widely known that it does not seem necessary to give more than a brief outline here:

larger all combined".

Ann Bailey married John Whitrop, F.R.S., and their daughter, Catherine Whitrop, married Col. James Barent.

For much interesting information regarding the Lyman and their families, my informant, John Whitrop the Younger, and Catherine Whitrop. The former is featured in the book "Ipswich and the Massachusetts Bay Colony", by Thomas Franklin Waters, Secretary of the Ipswich Historical Society; as "A sketch of the life of John Whitrop the Younger", also by Thomas Franklin Waters (1900); and to William Brewster of the Lyman.

11. 51-13

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y.

W I L L I A M S A R G E N T
A N D H I S D E S C E N D A N T S .

T O T H E C H I L D R E N
O F T H E
S I X T H G E N E R A T I O N .

C O M P I L E D A N D A R R A N G E D B Y S A M U E L W O R C E S T E R , 8 t h .

A L L R I G H T S V E R V E D I N W I L H E L M S A R G E N T .

S U B J E C T T O A D D I T I O N S A N D C O R R E C T I O N S .

This work has been arranged and compiled by Samuel Worcester of the eighth generation. It was originally intended to include many biographical sketches, much historical information and many pictures of the more prominent ones of the Laurent connection. Ill health and failure of eyesight forced the writer to abandon this plan, and, early in the spring of 1916 it seemed as though the work would have to be suspended. However, through the kindly assistance of several members of the Laurent family, the writer was enabled to employ an amanuensis, and the work has been carried forward to its present status.

WILLIAM SARGENT and his DESCENDANTS.

First Generation.

1. WILLIAM SARGENT, (1), of him we know nothing except by tradition. The only written or printed accounts of him are contained in letters and family papers written by Lucius Ianlius Sargent, and perpetuated by later writers. The statements contained in these records differ widely; some being inconsistent with and even contradictory of others; no dates are given in any that are worth considering. The main points on which the several narratives and traditions agree are that he was born in England, either in or near Exeter, where he lived at the time of a romantic marriage to Mary Spes, against the will of their parents; that he left England and finally came to this country, either direct or by way of Barbadoes, and finally settled in Gloucester, Mass.: that after a time he returned to England; that he had at least one son, William, who is called "second". A full account of the varying traditions will be given elsewhere in this work.

Second Generation.

2. WILLIAM SARGENT, (2), called the "second. Of him we know nothing as to his place of birth nor its date, of his early years or the date of his death, that is authentic. Bristol, England, and Gloucester, Mass., are each assigned as his birthplace, with probabilities in favor of the latter. The first authentic mention of him is found in the record that he was in Gloucester, Mass., in 1678, when he was granted two acres of land at Eastern Point, where he built a house. Babson says, in his "History of Gloucester," that "he was a seafarer, and owned a sloop, which he probably employed in coasting. The date even of his death is not known, but it is certain that he died before June 1707, perhaps at sea, as in the settlement of his estate no charges are made for sickness or funeral expenses". The inventory of his estate amounted to 278 pounds, and at the request of his widow, was administered by his son Daniel, who died unmarried two years afterwards.

He married Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary (Lyon) Burdett of Gloucester, on June 21, 1677. She was born in Boston, and was baptized Nov. 12, 1659; died in Gloucester, Feb. 23, 1725, aged 65 years. The marriage ceremony was performed by Deputy Governor Samuel Eaton of Ipswich, stepfather of Rev. Parker, and not his father as has been generally stated, in his capacity of an attorney as was the custom at that time, for marriage by a clergyman did not come into use in Massachusetts until the time of Governor Andros.

Mrs. Sargent survived her husband sixteen years. Almost twenty years of that time she had but one surviving son, James Sargent. Her grandson John Sargent, her son's son, married in Gloucester, close to the birth of James Sargent, and his father, Sargent,

Second Generation.

gent, a gr-granddaughter thus writes, "The house in which she died and where she spent most of her married life, and all the years of her widowhood, was standing in 1846. Here resided her son, here lived and died her grandson; her great-grandson resided here for many years, and most of his numerous family were born here. It remained in his possession till the year 1794, when it was sold. It was located in the center of the town, making one of four corners where four streets meet and forms a small square, where stood the town-pump. It was an "L" house, moderately large and very pleasant, commanding a good view of the inner harbor and Western Point. It had an apple yard and garden and a good barn. It looks like a mansion where one might expect to find plenty, hospitality and all the domestic and social virtues".

Children, all born in Gloucester, Mass.:

3. Fitz William 3; born Jan. 8, 1678; died Jan. 28, 1690.

4. Peter, 3; born May 27, 1680; died Feb. 11, 1722.

5. Mary, 3; born Dec. 24, 1681; date of death unknown; 1800 record says that she married "Richard of Bristol", but later says, "she probably married Col. Jonathan Stevens, an early settler of Bristol, about 1710, and he is called 'Mary Stevens in his will'". 1810, he says, "The record will be found in the records of the town of Bristol, under the name of 'Mary Stevens, wife of Jonathan Stevens, under of Jonathan Stevens,' and will be found by either record."

6. David, 3; born Dec. 31, 1683; died July 20, 1713; buried in the church.

7. George, 3; born Dec. 22, 1687; died in 1690.

8. Ephraim, 3;

9. Ann, 3.

10. Mary, 3; born Dec. 24, 1681; died in 1690.

11. Samuel, 3; born 1684; died in 1690.

12. John, 3; born 1686; died in 1690.

13. David, 3; born 1688; died in 1690.

Second Generation.

4. Jabez, 3; born Jan. 30, 1700; died day after birth.
5. Fitz William, 3; born Oct. 21, 1701; date of death not known.
6. Winthrop, 3; born March 11, 1703; date of death not known.

(Of these names 11 at least are derived from family of Mrs. Sargent).

2. WILLIAM SARGENT, 2; cont.

In addition to what has been previously given, the following items are found in Babson's History of Gloucester.

In a tax list of 1693, William Sargent 2nd, is taxed for one sloop.

The first assessment of a tax in Gloucester is one laid in 1693, which appears to have been the town's assessment for its quarterly proportion of a tax for 30,000 pounds levied by the Colony Government. We find in this list, Wm. Sargent 2nd, 0-18-0. At this same meeting we read the following statement of the Selectmen,—"Mr. Peter Duncan is not able to work, and is very poor."

In 1718, a Richard Lyles, weaver, bought of William Sargent 2nd, a house and land that Sargent bought of John Durge, and this Durge or Durgée, married Elizabeth Parsons, daughter of Jeffrey Parsons, ancestor of Corham Parsons.

On Feb. 27, 1688, the town voted that every householder of years, man upwards of twenty-one, that was born in town, and was then living in town, and bearing charges to the town and county, should have six acres of land. Among the conditions of the grant was that the inhabitants should be permitted to cut wood upon the lots for their own use, and another was securing them free passage through them to the water's edge. Among these persons, and nearly all closely connected then or later with the Sargent family, were William Allery, Thomas Robinson, William Sargent 2nd, James Stevens, Dr. Winson. All these were "Capt lots".



Third Generation.

8. EPES SARGENT, 3; (William 2; William 1); was son of William and Mary (Duncan) Sargent and was the only son to leave descendants, thus all of the Sargent family bearing the name trace their ancestry to him. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 12, 1690, and died in Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1762, and is buried in the "Upper graveyard" in Gloucester. His granddaughter, Mrs. Murray thus writes of him, "he was celebrated through life for the uniform integrity of his character, officiating in an honorable department of his native town. He was the umpire in almost every controversy, and his decisions, dictated by benignity and fashioned by justice, were salutary, conclusive and satisfactory". He married 1st, April 1, 1720, in Gloucester, by Rev. John White, Esther Maccarty, who was born July 21, 1701, and died July 1, 1743. Of her Mrs. Murray writes, that she was "remarkable for early piety. She was almost universally beloved for her amiability which was a distinguishing trait of her character. She surrendered her life in giving birth to a female infant who bore her company to the grave". Esther Sargent was daughter of Florence Maccarty by his second wife Sarah Nework, to whom he was married in Boston by Mr. Miles, August 24, 1697. Florence Maccarty was married three times, first, to Elizabeth, by whom he had a daughter and two sons; 2nd, to Sarah Nework, by whom he had Esther and Margaret; and third, to Christian, who survived him. Florence Maccarty was a contractor and cattle dealer, owning extensive tracts of land in Roxbury which he first bought in 1692, and utilized as a stock farm. His residence was on the corner of Ellis and Hawthorne Streets, which house he bought in 1710. He was one of the founders of the first society for Episcopal worship in New England. He died

Third Generation.

Jan. 13, 1712, in Roxbury. These details contradict the persistent but erroneous statement that Esther was daughter of Florence Maccarty by his wife Christian.

Epes Sargent married 2nd, Catherine Winthrop, his third cousin, she being daughter of John Winthrop, F.R.S., and his wife Ann Dudley, daughter of Governor Joseph Dudley; thus tracing her ancestry to John Winthrop senior, and to Thomas Dudley, the two first governors of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. She was born March 9, 1711 and died in Salem, Jan. 10, 1781. At the time of her marriage to Epes Sargent she was widow of Hon. Samuel Browne of Salem, to whom she was married in April 1732, in New London, Conn., and after his death she married Epes Sargent on August 10, 1744, at which time he removed to Salem. By her first marriage she had a son William, and a daughter Abigail. William Browne graduated from Harvard in 1755 and was a classmate of John Adams; member of the General Court in 1768; Colonel of Essex county militia, and Judge of the Supreme Court. He was a loyalist and one of the "Addressors of Gen. Gage on his arrival in 1774, as was his half brother John Sargent. He was included in the Banishment Act of 1778; was an extensive land owner and his estates were confiscated. He was in London as early as 1776. In 1781 he was appointed Governor of the Bermudas and died in England in February 1802, aged 65. The daughter Abigail married Joseph Blaney of Marblehead who removed to Salem, where they lived on Washington Street, in a house later occupied by Dr. Fiske, a dentist, which still stands.

As stated above, Col. Epes Sargent and Catherine Winthrop were third-cousins as follows:- Edmund and Elizabeth Reade of Wickford, Kent, Eng., had daughters Martha and Elizabeth. Martha married



Third Generation.

1st, Daniel Epes, and 2nd, Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, who became Deputy Governor of the Mass. Bay Colony. Martha Epes' daughter Mary married Peter Duncan of Gloucester, and their daughter Mary Duncan married William Sargent 2nd, father of Epes Sargent. The other daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Reade was Elizabeth, who married John Winthrop the younger; their son Wait Still had a son John Winthrop called F.R.S., who was father of Catherine Winthrop. It was from the marriage of Elizabeth Reade to John Winthrop that the name Winthrop came into the Sargent family.

For further details as to life and public services of Col. Epes Sargent see biographical sketch elsewhere.

No authentic dates are obtainable as to births of children by the second marriage, but dates of baptism are taken from the records of the First Church in Salem.

Children by first marriage, all probably born in Gloucester:-

17. Epes, 4.
18. Esther, 4.
19. Ignatius, 4; born July 27, 1724; "died in a foreign land".
20. Thomas, 4; born April 16, 1726; died April 24, 1727. Babson erroneously calls him James in the History of Gloucester.
21. Winthrop, 4. ✓
22. Sarah, 4.
23. Daniel, 4.
24. William 4; born June 29, 1734; Nothing further known.
25. Benjamin, 4; born Oct. 18, 1736; died abroad in manhood.
26. Mary Ann, 4; born Dec. 1, 1740; probably died in infancy.

Children by second marriage, all probably in Salem:-

27. Paul Dudley, 4.
28. Catherine, 4; baptized Dec. 13, 1747; date of death not known.

Third Generation.

29. Anne, 4; baptized July 20, 1746; date of death unknown.
30. Mary, 4; baptized May 28, 1749; died aged 11 at boarding school.
31. John, 4.

Third Generation.

8. EPES SARGENT, 3;

L. M.

Memoranda taken from a letter from Col. Epes Sargent to his
"Grand little Niece, Elizabeth Turner Amory.

"When Col. Epes Sargent married his second wife he moved from
Cape Ann to Salem, August 1744, and resided there till his death,
eighteen years. His remains were first buried in the Browne tomb
in Salem, one of the tombs violated in 1835, but they were re-
moved many years ago to the tomb in Gloucester, in the old bury-
ing ground, over which tomb I placed a granite slab eight feet
long, four feet wide, and one foot thick in 1836.

His wife Esther Maccarty, was originally buried in the burying
ground at Gloucester in 1743, and when her husband Col. Epes Sar-
gent built his tomb she was doubtless disinterred and placed there-
in, for I found the gravesstone lying against a coffin within
the tomb, Aug. 24, 1836.



Third Generation.

9. ANN SARGENT, 3; (William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., August 6, 1692; died Oct. 8, 1782; married Feb. 16, 1720, Nathaniel Ellery of Gloucester, who was born March 31st 1683, and died May 30, 1761. He was son of William Ellery and Mary Coit, and is called a "shipwright" in a deed, but was engaged in trade and commerce. He bore the title of Captain from military service; he was a Selectman, Town Treasurer, and prominent in the church. An obituary in the Boston Evening Post reads, "We hear from Cape Ann that on the 30th ult. after a few days illness, Captain Nathaniel Ellery died in the 78th year of his age. He was a gentleman much approved in that town and greatly esteemed for his prudence, and integrity". In 1771, in company with others, he had a grant of "flatty lands" on the western side of Philemon Warner's wharf on which to build a wharf for himself. Nearly opposite this spot, at the foot of Hancock Street, he is said to have built the original part of a house which stood till about 1840. Mr. Ellery was twice married; first to Abigail Norwood, who survived the union just three months, and second to Ann Sargent, who died aged ninety. She was always known as "Madam Ellery", and a fine portrait painted in her advanced age by Copley is in possession of a descendant. Children, all born in Gloucester:-
32. Ann Ellery, 4; born Dec. 7, 1721; died Feb. 20, 1797; married Nov. 23, 1749 to William Ingersoll. Nothing further.
 33. Mary Ellery, 4;
 34. Nathaniel Ellery, 4.
 35. William Ellery, 4.
 36. Daniel Ellery, 4; born Aug. 9, 1732; died 1759; married Mary Matchett and had children, all of whom died young. Nothing further.
 37. Epes Ellery, 4.

(Note: We have a fine copy of picture of Madam Ellery).



Fourth Generation.

17. EPES SARGENT, 4; (Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1721; died of inoculated small-pox in January, 1779; married May 20, 1745, Catherine, daughter of John and Sarah (Woodbury) Osborne of Boston. She was born Nov. 6, 1722 and died Feb. 7, 1783. "She was a lady of rare virtue, of winning conversation and manners, benevolent and charitable in the highest degree". Concerning John Osborne, father of Catherine, we learn that he was born in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 31, 1689, married Sarah Woodbury in 1714, and died in 1734. He always spoke of the Duke of Leeds as his near relative, and was greatly respected in the Colony. He resided in Milk St., Boston, and commanded a London Packet. He was chosen Councillor to the Governor. His tomb is in the graveyard on Tremont Street, near Park Street; a small upright stone bearing his name shows the spot a little to the right of the gate. Epes Sargent was engaged in commercial business and a ship owner; he was largely instrumental in bringing to Gloucester, the Rev. John Murray, the Universalist clergyman and suffered much religious persecution as a consequence. He was also an ardent loyalist at the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. For biographical sketch see elsewhere.

Children:-

38. Catherine, 5; born Jan. 26, 1747; died the same month.
 39. Epes, 5.
 40. Esther, 5; died in infancy, no dates obtainable.
 41. John Osborne, 5.
 42. Catherine, 5; born and died in infancy, no dates given.



Fourth Generation.

17. EPES SARGENT, Jr., 4; cont.

Epes Sargent, Jr., 4; died of inoculated small pox in 1779, in which year, by vote of the town, a general inoculation of the citizens took place. He had a presentiment that the disease would prove fatal to him, and desired an exemption in his favor, but the authorities were inexorable, and he submitted to the fate that he apprehended.

Early in life he engaged in mercantile pursuits, in which he acquired a large property. A few years prior to the Revolutionary war he owned ten vessels which were employed in the fishery and foreign commerce, and he was carrying on at that time a very extensive trade; but the total suspension of his business which the war occasioned, together with the embarrassing situation into which he was thrown by joining the unpopular side in the contest with the mother country, caused heavy pecuniary losses by which his property became greatly reduced. In common with all who held his political principles he was made the mark of obloquy and reproach. He was on one occasion cited before the assembled voters of the town and required to give satisfaction that he was a harmless citizen, but he would not obey the summons, and the excited meeting proceeded to forbid all persons to have any commerce with him or his abettors, intending to compel him, through fear of starvation to quit the town. This measure had the desired effect. He went to Boston, where even greater indignities were heaped upon him. His son, Epes Sargent 5, had embraced the patriotic cause, but he could not divert from his father the torrent of hatred and contempt which overwhelmed all who were of his political faith. The latter, therefore, determined to seek refuge in



Fourth Generation.

another part of America, and made every preparation to embark for Halifax, but on assembling his family for leave taking on the evening before his intended departure, his spirits were so much oppressed with the pangs of separation that he resolved to return to his home and endure as best he could the fortune that might await him.

In addition to the bitter political prescription of which he had been the object, he was made to feel in the keenest manner the effects of religious bigotry on account of the hearty welcome he, together with his brother Winthrop had extended to the Rev. John Murray, the Universalist minister, who came to Gloucester in the fall of 1775, and the avowal of his belief in the doctrines of the preacher. Some of the members of the First Parish, among them Mr. Epes Sargent, absented themselves from public worship, and they were called upon to give their reasons for so doing, but they declined controversy. These troubles culminated in their suspension from the church, and sixteen were thus suspended, among them being two of the most prominent men in the parish, Epes Sargent and his brother Winthrop, with their wives, Catherine and Judith, and Winthrop Sargent's daughter, Mrs. Judith Stevens, who afterwards married Mr. Murray.

Mr. Epes Sargent's whole life had exhibited the proper fruits of the Christian spirit, and he had sat for many years at the table of the Lord in the affectionate communion and entire unity of the religious sentiment with his brethren of the Christian faith, but these now coldly turned from him, and so, with fortune wasted and friendships broken up, he "endured as seeing Him who is in-



Fourth Generation.

17. EPES SARGENT, Jr., 4; cont.

visible" and rich in faith and the mercies of a just and pure life, passed away to the tomb.

In 1767, an act imposing a tax on tea was passed by Parliament which led to meetings of protest in Boston and elsewhere, and in the fall the people of Boston requested the Governor to convene the General Court which he refused to do. So a Convention to be held in Faneuil Hall was proposed and the various towns requested to send delegates, and various motions were adopted, only one person voting in the negative, Epes Sargent, Esq., who, during the debate, had desired the people "to be careful in acting".

At a town meeting on March 6, 1775, in accordance with a recommendation of the Provincial Congress, it was voted that a committee be chosen to wait upon those suspected of being Tories, and desire them to attend the adjourned meeting and give the town satisfaction in that particular. There were few of this class of persons. Epes Sargent was the only one who refused the satisfaction demanded by the town, and it was on account of his refusal that the people voted, "That no person should have any commerce with him or his abettors". Epes Sargent and his half brother John, were the only ones of the family who espoused the royalist cause. Some of the family were ardent patriots, and two at least were Continental officers in the Revolutionary war. (Winthrop Sargent 5, and Paul Dudley Sargent 4).

Speaking of this period in his history, Babson says, that "a large portion of the land on the easterly part of the village was then owned by the Sargent family. With the exception of a few house lots, this family held the entire tract embraced between



Fourth Generation.

17. EPES SARGENT, Jr., 4; cont.

the harbor on the south, Prospect street on the north, Pleasant and Duncan Sts. on the west, and Chestnut street on the east. On the shore side of this land, the merchants of this family had their wharves, stores and fish-flakes; the latter covering almost the entire space between Duncan street and Vinson's Cove".

A house at the lower end of Pleasant street which had a large garden attached was the residence of Epes Sargent. The spot is now occupied by the Custom House. Passing now over that part of the old shore path which is now Spring street, beginning at the corner of Pleasant St., we find the house supposed to have been built by Col. Epes Sargent. It was occupied by his descendants of two generations, and stood with various alterations till a recent time, on the spot where it was erected. On the north side of this street at the termination of Front Street, we still see a large house, built and occupied by Winthrop Sargent, and another at a little distance from it, the residence of Daniel Sargent, both prominent merchants before the war. The residence of Winthrop Sargent was a three story structure on the corner of Front and Duncan street, and was burned in the great fire of 1865. Mr. Winthrop Sargent had previously lived in a house on Duncan Street, just in the rear of the one just mentioned, and here religious services were for a time held at the time of the withdrawal of Mr. Murray's adherents.

The Christening bowl belonging to the First Church in Gloucester was presented by Mr. Epes Sargent June 18, 1762.

Epes Sargent was one of the selectmen in 1760 and in 1774, and in 1779 he was a member of the Convention for forming a State Constitution.



Fourth Generation.

18. ESTHER SARGENT, 4; (Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., date of death not known, but she probably died in England, and in settlement of her father's estate she is spoken of as deceased, and provision made for her heirs. She married Col. Thomas Goldthwaite of Boston, but date of marriage and particulars concerning him are not obtainable. We find, however, that her daughter Catherine was married in England Oct. 26, 1784, and her residence is given as Walthamstow, Essex, so the presumption is that Col. Goldthwaite was a loyalist refugee from Boston, and settled in Walthamstow, Essex.

Children:-

43. Ignatius Goldthwaite, 5; no information.
44. Catherine Goldthwaite, 5.
45. Esther Goldthwaite, 5.
46. Thomas Goldthwaite, Jr., 5; no information.



Fourth Generation.

21. WINTHROP SARGENT, 4; (Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., March 6, 1727, and died in Gloucester, Dec. 3, 1793; he married on April 5, 1750, Rev. John White officiating, Judith, daughter of Captain Thomas and Judith (Robinson) Saunders, born Sept. 25, 1731; died July 27, 1793. Of her Mrs. Murray writes, "I cannot enumerate her many instances of tender charity which not only relieved the physical but the spiritual needs of the recipients". Her grandfather, Captain Andrew Robinson is called by Babson, the historian, "one of the most remarkable men Gloucester has ever produced". He was the first to build a vessel with schooner rig, and as she glided into the water gave it the name "schooner". In the service of the Massachusetts Bay Colony he had many remarkable adventures with the French and Indians, and many hair-breadth escapes. Through him we trace ancestry to Abraham Robinson of Gloucester, claimed to be a son of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, pastor of the Pilgrims. Captain Andrew Robinson rendered important public services to the Colony. Winthrop Sargent was an officer on a sloop of war at the taking of Cape Breton and Louisburg in 1745, by Admiral Warren and Gen. Pepperell, and was afterwards a merchant of note in Gloucester, and was "highly respected for general benevolence". Mrs. Murray writes of him as "characterized by innate rectitude, philanthropy exquisite sensibility, manly dignity and mild condescension". Winthrop Sargent was a prominent member of the First Parish Church in Gloucester, but becoming interested in the teachings set forth by the Universalists of the day invited Rev. John Murray, the first Universalist minister in America to come to Gloucester where



Fourth Generation.

he soon held services in his own house. As a result of this interest Mr. Sargent and his family with others was excommunicated from the Church and religious persecution followed. Later, Rev. John Murray married Judith, daughter of Winthrop Sargent. For further details see biographical sketch.

Children all born in Gloucester, Mass.:-

47. Judith, 5.

48. Winthrop, 5.

49. Esther, 5; born in Gloucester, May 1, 1755; died Nov. 30, 1811; married her cousin, John Stevens Ellery 5; Oct. 22, 1772.
See further under John Stevens Ellery.

50. Catherine, 5; born March 24, 1757; died April 25, 1758.

51. Catherine, 5; born July 5, 1758; died June 15, 1759.

52. Sarah, 5; born July 15, 1765; died Sept. 6, 1766.

53. Fitz William, 5.

54. Sarah, 5; born Oct. 3, 1771; died Oct. 5, 1775.

Fourth Generation.

21. WINTHROP SARGENT, 4; cont.

His wife was Judith, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Judith (Robinson) Saunders. Both the Robinsons and Saunders families were very prominent and noted in Gloucester, and an account of those ancestries will be given elsewhere. Through this connection the Sargents trace ancestry back to John Robinson of Leyden, the pastor of the Pilgrims, while Lucy Saunders, niece of Judith, married Paul Dudley Sargent, younger half brother to Winthrop.

But two episodes in Winthrop Sargent's life will be touched upon here both of historical interest, the expedition to Louisburg, and his connection with the introduction of Universalism in Gloucester.

In 1743, when but eighteen years of age, he was an officer on a sloop of war at the taking of Louisburg and Cape Breton. History tells us that the expedition was organized by Gov. Shirley of Massachusetts, and placed under command of General Pepperell in March 1745. England was then at war with France, and the fort at Louisburg was a standing menace to Massachusetts seamen. On April 1, 1745, troops of which Massachusetts furnished 3250, Connecticut 500 and New Hampshire 300, assembled at Cansau, Nova Scotia. Roger Wolcott of Conn., whose family afterwards through the Griswold line became related by marriage to Fitz William Sargent, son of Winthrop, was in command of the Connecticut contingent, and second in command of the united force under Pepperell. On April 23, 1745, Commodore Warren joined the forces with five sloops of war and six frigates. On the 26th, the combined forces landed a short distance from the fort and on June 17th the fort capitulated. Louisburg had been called the Dunkirk of America, and was supposed to be impregnable. Roger Wolcott writes, "It was a tough business, Divine Providence appeared wonderfully on our favor, and should ever be remembered with thankfulness, nor ought the firmness of our troops to be forgotten. After we had continued the siege for forty days the city of Louisburg was surrendered in capitulation, and with great joy we entered it"! At the close of the campaign William Pepperell was made a baronet, and Commodore Warren a vice-admiral for their services.

Later Winthrop Sargent became a prosperous merchant in Gloucester, and lived on Duncan street, the lot extending to the corner of Front St., where he later built a large house which was standing till 1835. He was a representative to the General Court in 1788; a member of Committee of Public Safety during the Revolutionary war and one of the Convention for forming the State Constitution in 1779.

The Rev. Samuel Chandler was for many years the much loved pastor of the First Parish in Gloucester, and his diary makes frequent allusion to the many kindnesses shown him by various members of the Sargent family, and of hospitality extended by Capt. Winthrop Sargent. He writes of receiving on one occasion a "pound of tea and a dollar in it" from Winthrop Sargent; of riding to various places "with 'Capt. Sargent's chaise and my horse'", and in one record we read, "In the morning Capt. Sargent called at the door, and informed me that he had put a venture on board



Fourth Generation.

21. WINTHROP SARGENT, 4; cont.

for me, 2 quintals of fish, the freight I was welcome to, he should charge the fish to me if it was agreeable, and so I must take my chance. I told him, Sir, I am very much obliged to you. He said he told the captain to bring it in sherry wine". A few days later he "called at Capt. Sargent's, paid him 14 pounds 14 shillings. Rectified his clock". It may be of this venture that we later read, "I had the return of a venture, 2 qts. of fish, to the West Indies; came in rum 6 gallons, which went to Virginia and brought 4 bushels of wheat and 2 of corn".

One of the most interesting episodes in Winthrop Sargent's life so far as public interest is concerned, is his connection with Universalism in Gloucester, which was its first settled home in America. Rev. Mr. Murray thus writes of his reception in Gloucester,—"Here my God grants me rest from my toils, here I have a taste of heaven. The new song is sung here, and WORTHY IS THE LAMB constantly dwells upon their tongues". His later experience showed him, however, that peace was not to be attained without farther struggles.

In the early 70s fishing vessels having been hampered by the previous wars and depredations, vessels were fitted out for foreign trade. A sailor on one of these vessels returning to port a few years before the Revolution, brought a book written by Rev. James Bailey of London in which new religious doctrines were set forth. This book came into possession of the family of Winthrop Sargent, the owner of the vessel. They becoming interested, it passed from family to family making converts to its teachings. When Rev. John Murray reached Boston in 1774, he was invited by Winthrop Sargent to visit him which he did. The kindly Rev. Mr. Chandler was ill at the time with his last sickness, and Mr. Murray was at first invited to occupy his pulpit. But while he made friends and gained converts, the rulers of the church opposed him, and finally closed their doors against him. During this visit to Gloucester, Mr. Murray fully stated his views to Mr. Chandler, and of course they met with his decided opposition, and drew from him a warning addressed to his people. This in spite of the fact that Mr. Murray's earlier sermons were not of a controversial character, but dwelt on the love and service of God.

In April, 1775, Mr. Chandler died, and until 1776, the society of the First Parish was without a pastor, but at that time a call was extended to Rev. Eli Forbes, but with a number of dissenting votes, which were cast by Mr. Murray's friends, several of whom, including Mr. Sargent, addressed a letter to Mr. Forbes dissuading him from accepting the call, but this had no other effect than to call forth a reply, from which his advisers reaped no satisfaction. Mr. Forbes accepted the call and was installed June 5, 1776.

The Parish-house being closed to his ministrations, Mr. Murray's followers assembled at stated times at the home of Winthrop Sargent where their religious worship was held. This house was in the rear of the large three story house afterwards built by Mr. Sargent on Front Street at the head of Duncan Street. Sur-

Fourth Generation.

21.

21. WINTHROP SARGENT, 4; cont.

rounded by a small circle of admiring friends Mr. Murray determined to make Gloucester his home; but the enemies of his doctrines made open demonstrations of their hostility even to threats of personal violence, which gave rise to gloomy forebodings as to his prospects of happiness and peace in this place.

In 1776, a number of his adherents who were members of the First Parish society were made subjects of discipline by that body. They had absented themselves from public worship, and were called upon to give their reasons for so doing, but they declined controversy, and contented themselves with asserting that "they were influenced by reasons of a purely religious character, which was entirely between God and their own souls; that they trusted to have a good conscience, and were happy in the belief that Jesus only was appointed their judge". The church, (the ecclesiastical body), addressed several letters to the absentees, of which no notice seems to have been taken, and finally sent one suspending them from communion with that body. "Sixteen persons were thus suspended, only two males being included in the list, but it contained the names of two of the most prominent members of the parish, viz., Epes and Winthrop Sargent, with their wives, Catherine and Judith and Judith Stevens, the daughter of Winthrop Sargent. All these had embraced the religious sentiments of Mr. Murray, and as they could no longer continue on amicable relations with the Church they wisely declined controversy, and quietly submitted to the sentence passed upon them. It should here be noted that the meeting house of the First Church was built by seven persons, one of whom was Col. Epes Sargent, father of Epes and Winthrop, and that the Christening-bowl was given by Epes Sargent, Jr.

Babson says that during all this controversy, Mr. Forbes took the right position, that of silence and inactivity, though another writer speaks of him as "strait-laced". The wise pastor was more solicitous to maintain the peace and harmony of society than to gather to the parish coffers a few grudgingly paid dollars, and while he openly considered the seceding members to be in a condition of dangerous delusion, the only means by which he tried to win them back was a constant manifestation of kindness and regard, the memory of which had long outlived that of the ill feeling engendered by the occasion that called them forth.

Mr. Forbes became closely related by marriage to the Sargent family. His first wife died early in 1776, and he married the same year Lucy, the wife of Hon. Thomas Saunders, mother of Mrs. Paul Dudley Sargent 4, while Hon. Thomas Saunders was brother to Judith, wife of Winthrop Sargent 4. After the death of the second wife, Mr. Forbes took for his third wife, Sarah (Sawyer) widow of Capt. Thomas Parsons of Newburyport, whose daughter Anna Parsons became wife of Fitz William Sargent 5, son of Winthrop Sargent 4, and another daughter Mary, married Ignatius Sargent. We thus see how closely Mr. Forbes was brought into relation with the family of his seceding parishioners.

The bitter spirit engendered at that time was an important factor in emphasizing the active measures taken against Epes Sar-



Fourth Generation.

21. WINTHROP SARGENT, 4; cont.

gent, who had also espoused the royalist cause in the dispute between this and the mother country.

In Jan. 1779, thirty-one men and thirty women signed articles of association pledging themselves as the Independent Church of Christ, and this was the birth of the Universalist Church in America. The young society proceeded to build a church and held regular meetings for worship which so incensed the First Parish that it showed its displeasure by levying a tax on the Universalists for its support. The Universalists resisted this tax on the ground that "all religious societies shall at all times have the exclusive right of electing their public teachers, and of contracting with them for their support". It is of interest to note that in Newburyport the same trouble had arisen some years previously when a Presbyterian society had been organized by those favoring the teachings of Whitefield, and had set up a church under the pastorate of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, grandfather of Anna Parsons, wife of Fitz William Sargent 5, and it took years for them to successfully resist the payment of a tax to the former parish.

Here, too, the First Parish contended that the Bill of Rights did not protect the new society because it was not a legally incorporated body, or Mr. Murray because he was not a legally ordained minister. William Pearce, a member who resisted the payment of the tax, was arrested on a warrant obtained by the old parish, and was confined in Salem jail; the silverware of Epes Sargent was seized, the silver plate of another, and the anchor of a vessel about to sail belonging to Winthrop Sargent for non-payment of the parish tax.

The matter was finally fought out in the courts, and in 1786 a verdict obtained in favor of Mr. Murray and the new society. This was reversed on appeal six years later on the ground that only incorporated religious societies were entitled to the privileges set forth in the bill of rights. With no other course left, the society procured an act of incorporation of June, 1792.

Winthrop Sargent was a representative to the General Court in 1788; a member of the Committee of Public Safety during the War, and one of the Convention for forming the State Constitution in 1779.

Fourth Generation.

22. SARAH SARGENT, 4; (Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass. Aug. 6, 1729; she died in 1792; married in Dec. 1754 to Nathaniel Allen, a shipowner and wealthy merchant of Gloucester, as his second wife. Rev. Samuel Chandler records in his diary under date of Dec. 10, 1754, "we supped at Mr. N. Allen's; he brought his wife home", so Sarah Sargent was seemingly living with her father in Salem and married there. Nathaniel Allen, born Oct. 14, 1718, was engaged extensively in fishing and commercial operations. He built the old "Long Wharf", and had a home near the head of it in which he lived. Becoming bankrupt about the commencement of the Revolutionary war he removed to Dover, N.H., where he died soon after. Mr. Allen was representative to the General Court for five years and was of high character and standing. He must have been a man of generous hospitality, for in Rev. Samuel Chandler's Diary we find frequent mention of visits where various guests were gathered around Mr. Allen's table. While several children were born to Nathaniel and Sarah Allen, none married and the line became extinct. There are fine portraits of Mr. Allen and his wife by Copley.

Children:-

- 55. Epes Allen, 5; died aged about 25 in Dover, N.H.
- 56. Joseph Allen, 5; born 1757; died Oct. 8, 1832, aged 74; graduated from Harvard 1774; was several years a cashier in a Gloucester bank.
- 57. Winthrop Allen, 5; died when about thirty years old.
- 58. Mary Sargent Allen, 5; born March 19, 1773; died in Gloucester Sept. 3, 1846; unmarried; she is supposed to have spent most of her life with her relatives of the Sargent family, but her last days were passed boarding in a private family in Gloucester.

Fourth Generation.

22. SARAH SARGENT, 4; cont.

59. Catherine Allen, 5; died about five years old.

60. Daniel Allen, 5; died aged 5 or 6 years old.

Fourth Generation.

23. DANIEL SARGENT, 4; (Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., March 18, 1731, and died in Boston, Feb. 18, 1806; he married on Feb. 3, 1763, Mary Turner, who was born in Salem, Jan. 1, 1743, and died in Boston Nov. 12, 1813; there is a beautiful portrait of her by Copley. She was daughter of Hon. John Turner of Salem, and his wife, Mary Osborne. The latter was an elder sister of Catherine Osborne who married Epes Sargent, Jr., 4. Hon. John Turner was an eminent merchant of Salem and born May 20, 1709, and died Dec. 19, 1786. Daniel Sargent was a wealthy and prominent merchant and noted for his integrity and benevolence. He was largely concerned in the fishery business in Gloucester, Newburyport, and Boston, and moved to Boston between 1770 and 1780. He there purchased a house in Atkinson Street, now Congress, which was consumed in the great fire of July 30, 1784; he then hired a house on Mort Hill, and in 1797 removed to a large and splendid mansion at the corner of Essex and Lincoln Streets at the rent of \$1000 a year, a high price in those days. He afterwards bought it, and there lived till his death. His store was on Long Wharf. A biographical sketch of Daniel Sargent will be given elsewhere.

Children:-

61. Daniel, Jr. 5.
62. Ignatius, 5.
63. John Turner, 5.
64. Henry, 5.
65. Mary Osborne, 5; born Sept. 30, 1780; died Sept. 12, 1781.
66. Winthrop, 5; born Jan. 31, 1783; died Jan. 11, 1808; aged 25 years. He graduated from Harvard in 1803, and was a member

Fourth Generation.

23. DANIEL SARGENT, 4; cont.

of Phi Beta Kappa. He had a great taste for poetry, painting and music, and was skilled on the piano and flute. He studied law, first under C.J. Parsons, and then in Judge Jackson's office. His health failed and he was obliged to travel. He visited various parts of Europe, and wrote home many interesting letters, but returned to die. He was brought from the ship to his home on a litter, lingered six months, and then fell a victim to consumption. He was a young man of tall and elegant figure, and a fine expression of countenance; and was affianced to a young lady whom he tenderly loved, and it is related that after her death a picture of Winthrop Sargent was found under her pillow. A portrait of him painted by his brother Henry is owned by Mr. Sullivan A. Sargent of Brookline.

67. Lucius Manlius, 5.

A picture of Daniel Sargent is said to be owned by Mrs. Fred J. Bradlee of Boston.

Babson says-, Daniel Sargent was engaged in the fishing business and in foreign trade in Gloucester till the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle when he removed to Newburyport. He went thence to Boston, and died there Feb. 18, 1806.

The French War,- The year 1757 was not distinguished by any offensive operations against the French, but will always be remembered in the annals of the country for the surrender of Fort Williams and Henry, and the plunder and massacre of the soldiers by the Indians which followed. Early in the year an embargo was laid by the Legislature on all vessels in the several harbors of the Province, restraining them till the 10th of April; the object of which was to prevent the discovery of an expedition to Halifax with the design of attempting the reduction of Louisburg, but the place was so strongly garrisoned and defended that the project was for the time abandoned. In violation of this Act, seven fishing vessels proceeded to sea from Gloucester; two of which belonged to Epes Sargent, and one each to Winthrop Sargent, Thomas Saunders, Daniel Sargent and others. The king's attorney was directed to prosecute these persons. They urged in their defense that they acted in no contempt of authority, but under a misapprehension of the intention of the Act.

The complete prostration of business in Boston under the operation of the Port Bill caused much distress in Boston and contributions were sent from all quarters. Gloucester sent 120 sheep in Nov. 1774, and raised in money over 117 pounds, of which Daniel Sargent gave six and Winthrop Sargent gave 3 pounds six shillings.

Daniel Sargent was selectman in 1768.

Fourth Generation.

23. DANIEL SARGENT, 4.

Memoranda from letter from Lucius Manlius Sargent to his grand niece, Elizabeth Turner Amory.

Daniel Sargent, the seventh son of Epes Sargent and Hester, my honored Father, and your great grandfather, was born in Gloucester March 18th, 1731, and died in his mansion house, Essex St., Boston, 10 AM. Feb. 18, 1806, aged 75 years.

He married Mary Turner Feb. 3rd, 1763. They had seven children of whom I alone survive. I have given thirteen folio pages to my excellent father in my "big book". He was one of nature's noblest works. A more honest man never lived. I never read the words of Samuel without thinking of my father. "Whose ox have I taken, or whose ass have I taken, or whom have I defrauded?" He died in the chamber over the sitting or common parlor in our house at the corner of Essex and Lincoln Streets. In that very chamber my brother Winthrop died in my arms on the morning of Jan. 11, 1808. And there in the very same room your dear mother was born. On the 10th day of March, 1845, I rambled over the whole house with the deepest interest. The tears filled my eyes as I sat in the very window seat where my dear mother used to sit and take me on Christmas Eve to listen the chimes of the North Church bells."

Of Mary Turner, wife of Daniel Sargent, Lucius Manlius Sargent thus writes:- "Your grandmother, my honored mother, the second born of the fourth John Turner, was born in Salem, Jan. 1, 1743; she died in Boston, Nov. 13, 1813; she married Daniel Sargent Feb. 3, 1763. This little book would hold so small a part of what I can say of my dear mother, that I venture no farther than to say she was the most devoted mother, the most noble-spirited lady it has ever been my fortune to know".



Fourth Generation.

23. DANIEL SARGENT, 4; cont.

Concerning her father, John Turner, Lucius Manlius thus wrote to his grand-niece:-

John Turner, the fourth of the name, was born in Salem, May 20 1709; died there, Dec. 19, 1786. He married Mary Osborne, daughter of the Hon. John Osborne of Boston, June 1738. The Salem Mercury of Dec. 23, 1786, says, "On Tuesday, died John Turner, Esq., aged 77 years, formerly a cotizen of note, and a pepresentative of this town". The Salem Gazette of Jan. 8, 1874, says, "On Tuesday last died in the 66th year of her age, Mrs. Mary Turner, the worthy and much respected consort of John Turner of this place". This John Turner was an honorable, fine spirited old gentleman, "with a large white wig and scarlet cloak. But he was not as careful of his property as his ancestors were. He had 13 children, three died babies, and unbaptized, and went directly to Hell, according to certain merciful notions. Nonsense, my dear. Notwithstanding nine of these ten children grew up, the name of Turner became extinct in this family. A street in Selem bears the Turner name, and the old mansion was still standing in modern times at the western corner of Essex and Beckford Streets.

Fourth Generation.

23. DANIEL SARGENT, 4; cont.

The following is taken from the Reminiscences of Lucius Manlius Sargent, compiled by John H. Sheppard.

On the 18th day of February, 1806, his honored father closed a long life of great industry, energy and enterprise. He had been a prosperous merchant. He was a man who had many noble and popular qualities. Naturally taciturn, he was much occupied by numerous claims of business arising from his navigation and supplies of fishermen. He was a man who never in the vicissitudes of life murmured against Divine Providence, for his faith was sure and steadfast. In his temperament he was peculiarly gentle and placid. He delighted to do good in secret, but he was no friend of laziness. A stout, robust fellow, whom he well knew as a lounge, on a certain New Year's day called him up very early in the morning. He dressed in haste and hurried to the parlor. The beggar cried, "A happy New Year to you, Sir". Mr. Sargent went to the closet and got a piece of gingerbread, gave it to him, saying, "Call on me next year and I'll give you another piece."

An instance of his generosity to a poor fisherman is related in the Diary of Lucius Manlius Sargent. -When he was on a visit to Provincetown on business, the bearing of a young man of nineteen, stalwart in form and ingenuous in look, attracted his notice. He inquired who he was, and found the youth was the son of a fisherman lately lost at sea, and that he had a schooner under his control, but no means to fit her out for a cruise. "Take your schooner to Boston", said he, "and I will assist you". The schooner arrived at his wharf, and she was immediately furnished with an outfit, and sailed. But her first cruise was attended with bad luck. "Don't be discouraged", said his noble benefactor, and fitted her out again, and this voyage was prosperous. The informant said, speaking of himself in after life, "I had a fortune through life".

This anecdote abridged for want of room, illustrated one of a multitude of the benevolent deeds this good man did.

Another anecdote, related to his son by the celebrated William Gray, in substance was as follows. Not long before Mr. Sargent's decease, in looking over and adjusting his papers, he found a large number of debts and notes due him by poor men, particularly fishermen. He tied them up in a bundle, and on the label wrote this memorandum, "Notes, due bills and accounts against sundry persons along shore. Some of them may be got by suit or severe dunning, but the people are poor; most of them have had fishermen's luck. My children will do as they think best. Perhaps they will think with me that it is best to burn the packages entire".

About a month after his decease, the sons met in the counting room of the elder brother, who administered the estate. He produced the package, read the inscription, and inquired what should be done with it. The next older brother, with tears in his eyes, pointed to the fire, and they all agreed to it; but it was thought best to make memorandum of the names, amounts and dates, so as to know hereafter who were forgiven, if any came to pay. It was done, and the package labelled at \$30,000 was cast into the fire.

About four months after this, in the month of June, a hard-faced old man from the Cape, came to the store to pay a debt due



Fourth Generation.

23. DANIEL SARGENT, 4; cont.

the deceased. He took a chair, and looking over a time-worn pocket book, drew out a bunch of bank bills to pay the debt. On learning his name, date and amount, viz., \$440, the first step was to examine the list of burnt notes and there was his name, debt and date of very many years ago, which, with interest, if preserved, would amount to \$800. The administrator told him the fact, and made him put back his money, which he did with eyes brimful of tears, for he said, "his old dame had sold the only cow to supply what was wanting in his hands to pay this debt, and what glad news it would be to her when he went home". This story is told anonymously with great beauty and pathos, by "Sigma" in his "Dealings with the Dead".

He entertained a high opinion of true and sterling integrity in all the transactions of life. He took pains to inculcate this principle into the minds of his children, and they followed it. Indeed, honesty in our dealings is too little valued in a community where too often sharpness is called a virtue and a prosperous cheat admitted into the best society.

Mr. Sargent was a very popular man, though he never sought political or military honors. He was a Federalist of the Washington school. He was much beloved by all who did business with him, for his sincerity, downright openness of manner, and the sacredness of his word. One day in passing a group of men, he found two truckmen quarrelling, and coming to blows. He plunged into the crowd, laid his long "hurricane", as he called it, on the shoulders of the combatants, who began to curse and swear till they caught his eye, and then ceased and went off as the spectators dispersed.

The hour of his departure was near. As such a time we look upon a face which seems to be gazing into eternity. There is then something awfully sublime in the expression of the features of a good man, glowing like a departing sunset, as the eye lights up and then closes forever. The circumstances attending the death of Mr. Sargent were of a consoling kind, and were described with tenderness and true filial love in a letter from his son, - probably Manlius, as no name is given, - to Winthrop, his brother, then at sea; it was written not long after their father's decease. It described his last moments as he lay sick on his bed from a dropy in his chest. Though restless in body, he was calm in mind, retaining his strong powers of intellect to the last. He professed in his conversation his strong and firm faith in our blessed Lord and Saviour. Being asked by his wife, how he did, he said, "going and sinking fast." On her saying to him, "I hope you are not afraid to die," "pray", said he, "what have I to fear in death? I am mortal, it is not to be presumed that I have lived so long to this advanced age without committing some errors; but I can safely and sincerely put my hand to my heart and declare, I have in my transactions endeavored to do what I thought was honest and upright."

His remains were deposited in the tomb of the late John Osborne, and have since been removed to Mr. Auburn. His pallbearers were George Cabot and other prominent citizens. The stores on Long Wharf were closed, and the vessels in the harbor were at



Fourth Generation.

23. DANIEL SARGENT, 4; cont.

half mast during the obsequies.

Mr. Daniel Sargent was stout but not corpulent; five feet ten inches in height, erect, with a broad chest, and blessed with a robust constitution. He never used profane or loose language in conversation, though in that day it was rather fashionable. On his face was a calmness and air of dignified self-respect. He wore a cue about twelve inches long, and a toque which was parted in curls about the ears, often powdered after the fashion of the day. His ordinary dress was a grey broadcloth coat, grey or black silk vest, grey kerseymere small clothes, and grey silk stockings, with silver shoe and knee buckles; or in wet or cold weather, white top boots and a whiteneck stock, and a cocket hat, until later in life he changed it to a white broad brimmed hat in summer or a black one in winter. On the Sabbath, or in company, he put on a blue coat with metal buttons, a white vest and white stockings. He attended divine service in the Congregational First Church, which held meetings in the Old Brick Church, erected in 1713.

Memorandum copied from Family Bible of Ignatius Sargent 5;

Boston, February 18th, 1806. My father, Daniel Sargent, Esq., after suffering many months with the dropsy got in some measure the better of it, but in the latter part of January had a relapse, and on the evening of Thursday, the 13th of this month he was severely attacked with the Lung Fever, which in the opinion of Doctor Lloyd his physician left him on the Sunday following, say the 16th, but left him in so weak a state that altho his Constitution as well as disposition were both excellent, he was not able to bear up under it, and he this day, say Tuesday the 18th of February, 1806, at 12 minutes before 10 of clock in the morning, left this world for a better without a sigh or groan. He was calm, collected and sensible to the very last breath. Being asked by my mother, the day before his Death if he was afraid to die, his answer, with a smile, was, "no, why should I be afraid? It is true that I have committed many Errors in my life, or I should not be mortal, but I have always endeavored to do good, and to be honest, and if I have not been so I am sorry. I shall prepare myself as well as I can and every one must do the same". The evening before his death my mother by his desire sang to him many of her favorite songs, that she used to sing to him when they were both young, and after them she sang to him a Hymn that was the favorite Hymn of my grandmother Parsons. He then layd down much pleased and comforted, and repeated several times, "How pleasing, how pleasing". Thus died at the age of three score and fifteen years a good man, an honest man and a Christian. He was universally beloved; no one was ever more lamented; may his children ever remember that they had such a father and endeavor to imitate him. His remains were deposited in the Family Tomb in Boston, on Saturday, the 22nd of February, attended by an amazing concourse of people. All the stores on the Long Wharf were shut during the whole afternoon and the Colours of all the shipping in the Harbour were displayed at half mast. The remains were afterwards removed to the tomb of the sons ~~Mr~~ Daniel & Ignatius Sargent.

Mrs. Mary (Turner) Sargent.

Fourth Generation.

23. DANIEL SARGENT, 4; cont.

Mrs. Mary (Turner) Sargent.

1813, November 30th. This day our dear and good mother, Mary Sargent, died in the house in Atkinson Street, 10 minutes past 2 of the clock in the afternoon. She was confined about three weeks with a violent Nervous Fever. She died perfectly calm, without a sigh or groan, and had her senses to the last moment. She was buried from her house in Atkinson Street on third of December, in the tomb belonging to her sons Daniel and Ignatius in the Granary burying ground. Peace to her ashes.

Fourth Generation.

27. PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT, 4; (Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Salem, Mass., and baptized in the First Church June 23, 1745, being probably about a week old at the time. The beautifully embroidered silk blanket in which he was wrapped on that occasion is owned by Miss Helen Turner, a descendant. We know nothing of Paul Dudley's early life except that after the death of his father Col. Epes Sargent, he was on July 11, 1764, placed under the guardianship of Joseph Blaney, husband of his half sister Abigail Browne. Paul Dudley Sargent died in Sullivan, Maine, Sept. 15, 1827, in his 81st year. The inscription on his monument says, 1828, but an affidavit made by Dr. Ebenezer Johnson, a son-in-law, not long after Paul Dudley's death, and on file in the U.S. Pension office, applying for a continuance of pension to Mrs. Sargent, gives date of death as "September 15th, 1827". Paul Dudley Sargent was married by Rev. Samuel Chandler on Nov. 12, 1772, to Lucy daughter of Hon. Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Saunders, who was born in Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1752, and died in Sullivan, Me., in Oct., 1840. She was niece of Judith Saunders who married Winthrop Sargent, elder half-brother to Paul Dudley.

Paul Dudley Sargent marched with a company from Amherst, N.H. to Concord, Mass., arriving after the fight, and the next day was ordered to take his men to Cambridge. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was slightly wounded. For a time he served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington in company with LaFayette with whom he formed a strong and lasting friendship. At the head of his regiment he entered Boston after the evacuation by the British, and the story runs that on that occasion his little son John was taken by Gen. Washington in front of him on horseback/



Fourth Generation.

(Paul Dudley Sargent, 4; cont.)

Col. Sargent served with distinction for about three years during the Revolutionary war, being Colonel of two Massachusetts regiments, and also acting as brigade commander. He resigned from the army on account of ill health and returned to Massachusetts where he engaged largely in privateering, but was unsuccessful and incurred heavy losses. He removed to Sullivan where he passed his later years in great poverty. A biographical sketch will be given elsewhere. We have of him a pen and ink sketch in his Continental uniform made by John Trumbull the noted American artist, and a silhouette of his wife Lucy.

Children:-

68. Lucy, 5.

69. Catherine Winthrop, 5.

70. Mary, 5; born in Salem, Aug. 1777; died in Bangor, Sept. 16, 1855. Never married.

71. Paul Dudley, Jr., 5; born in Salem, March 1779; drowned in a heavy snow storm and gale off Cape Cod, Nov. 20, 1798; is buried at Truro, Cape Cod, Mass.

72. Sarah Allen, 5; born in Boston, Jan. 6, 1781; date of death April, 1859; married in Sullivan, Me. in 1832 to Robert Gordon, as his second wife. No children. Mrs. Gordon died in Franklin, Me., and buried in Sargent tomb in Sullivan.

73. Charlotte Saunders, 5.

74. John, 5.

75. Julia, 5.

76. Ann Winthrop, 5; born and died in Boston an infant; no dates.

77. Harriet Elizabeth, 5; born in Sullivan, April 2, 1791; died in Sullivan, May 1833; never married.

78. Fitz Henry, 5; born in Sullivan, died in infancy; no dates.



Fourth Generation.

(Paul Dudley Sargent, 4; cont.)

(Note: As John, son of Paul Dudley, was not born till 1784, and the son Paul Dudley, Jr., not till 1779, this disposes of the legend that a son rode on horseback with Washington, and such should be struck out of the record).

The Sargent home was sold in the late Fifties to Mrs. Paul Simpson, and, with some modern improvements, had been occupied by the family till about two years ago when it was burned. In the attic of the house were stored boxes of old papers and letters belonging to the Sargent family, which were burned.

P. D. S. (1811-1812)
 (Sargent family) 1810, 1811,
 1811, 1812, 1813

Fourth Generation.

1. JOHN SARGENT, 4; (Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was the youngest child of the 2nd marriage of Col. Epes Sargent to Catherine (Winthrop) Browne. He was born in Salem, Mass., and baptized in the First Church there on Dec. 2, 1750; died in Barrington, Nova Scotia, Jan. 24, 1824. We also learn that after the death of his father, Col. Epes Sargent, he was placed under guardianship during his minority, on July 11, 1764, of Joseph Blaney, husband of his half-sister Abigail Browne, and Samuel Barton, Jr., and Daniel Sargent gave bonds as sureties for the discharge of the trust. A letter is in existence from Mary, wife of Daniel Sargent congratulating John on attaining his freedom, and granting him the privilege of inviting a number of his young friends to take supper with him. John Sargent, together with his half brothers, William Browne and Epes Sargent, Jr., espoused the loyalist cause during the Revolutionary war, and his name stands first among the "Salem Addressors of General Gage on his arrival in this country in 1774. He was prosecuted under the Act of 1777-78. He left Salem, where he had been a merchant, and after travelling extensively in foreign countries, especially in England, he settled in Barrington, Nova Scotia, and started a mercantile and fishing business. He represented his town in the General Assembly of the Province, and was prominent in public life and in the church. He married the widow, Margaret Whitney Barnard of Salem, in the autumn of 1784. She was daughter of Dr. John Whitney, "a well beloved physician and surgeon in Old York, Me.", and was born in York, July 22, 1749, (or August 1748), and died in Barrington Nova Scotia, Aug. 2, 1824. She was the widow of Robert Barnard,



Fourth Generation.

(John Sargent, 4; cont.)

a seaman, of Nantucket, Mass. The history of the Harding family says that "one of the sons by the first marriage was master of a vessel and was lost at sea on a voyage to the East Indies; another son, captain of a vessel was also lost at sea. With a daughter, Sarah, the widow Barnard went to Barrington, where she married John Sargent, Esq."

A granddaughter states that the marriage took place in the United States. We have a small picture of the Sargent house in Barrington. A biographical sketch of John Sargent will be given elsewhere.

Children, all born in Barrington, Nova Scotia.

79. Sophia, 5.

80. William Browne, 5.

81. John, Jr., 5.

82. Winthrop, 5.



Fourth Generation.

32. MARY ELLERY, 4; (Ann 3; William 2; William 1); daughter of Ann Sargent and Nathaniel Ellery, was born in Gloucester, Mass., June 21, 1723; and died in Feb. 1766; she married Jan. 28, 1748, Rev. John Rogers, pastor of the Fourth Church of Gloucester, son of Rev. John Rogers of Kittery, Maine, who was born in Kittery, in Aug. 1719; graduated from Harvard in 1739, ordained over the Fourth Church in Gloucester, Feb. 1, 1744, and his pastorate continued for thirty-eight years. He died Oct. 4, 1782, and belonged to a family which claims the distinction of descent from John Rogers, the martyr, who was burned at the stake; he was grandson of Rev. John Rogers, president of Harvard, and brother of Captain Timothy Rogers, who married Esther Goldthwaite, daughter of Esther (Sargent) Goldthwaite, (4); he was brother of Daniel Rogers, who first married Elizabeth Gorham, and second, Rachel Stevens Ellery, daughter of Nathaniel Ellery, and granddaughter of Ann Sargent 3, and Nathaniel Ellery. Mary Ellery was second wife of Rev. John Rogers, and by her he had
- Children:-
83. John Rogers, Jr. 5; born in 1748; prepared for college and graduated at Harvard 1767; taught school in Manchester and later in Gloucester, continuing more than forty years. From 1782 till death he was annually elected town-clerk. Died Nov. 24, 1827, aged 79.
84. Mary Rogers, 5; was born in 1753; married 1st, James Riggs, in 1775; and 2nd, Elias Haskell.
85. Ann Rogers, 5; born in 1754; married William Babson in 1777; and died in June, 1826.
86. Susanna Rogers, 5; born in 1756; married John Babson in 1775; and died in June 1826.
87. Catherine Rogers, 5; born in 1756, twin to above, never married.



Fourth Generation.

(Mary Ellery, 4; cont.)

88. William Rogers, 5; born in 1758; was for a time in the Revolutionary army; in early life engaged in maritime pursuits, but most of the time taught school, and held office in the Gloucester Custom House. He died Dec. 18, 1832, aged 74, and left two sons, 1, Isaach, who settled in the ministry at Farmington, Me., and 2, John L. who was a shipmaster many years, and appointed by Pres. Tyler as Collector of customs in Gloucester in 1849; he died in Sept. of the same year.

Fourth Generation.

34. NATHANIEL ELLERY, 4; (Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was son of Ann Sargent (Madam Ellery) and Nathaniel Ellery; he was born in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1726; died about 1778; married 1st, Rachel, daughter of Col. John Stevens an eminent merchant of Gloucester, who was born Sept. 21, 1731, and died July 1, 1750. They were married Oct. 20, 1747. He married 2nd, Mary, daughter of Deacon William Parsons, a waelthy merchant of Gloucester. She was born Feb. 29, 1730, and died in August 1802; they were married Sept, 17, 1751. Mary Parsons was of the same stock as were Eben Parsons, Gorham Parsons of Boston and Byfield, and the eminent Chief Justice Theophilus Parsons. Mr. Ellery was quite a prominent merchant of Gloucester; member of a company formed in Gloucester during the Revolutionary war for the defense of the town; his mansion still stands.

Children, by first marriage, all born in Gloucester:-

89. John Stevens Ellery, 5.

90. Rachel Stevens Ellery, 5.

By second marriage, all born in Gloucester:

91. Nathaniel Ellery, Jr. 5.

92. William Ellery, 5; born Feb. 3, 1755; died in Martinique.

93. Mary Ellery, 5; born Feb. 13, 1759; married Jeremiah Eaton of South Reading; nothing further.

94. Judith Ellery, 5; born May 5, 1762; married 1st, Capt. Philemon Haskell; 2nd, Benjamin West. Nothing further.

95. Nancy Ellery, 5; born Feb. 14, 1760; married July 5, 1791 to Capt. Samuel Calder, a prominent citizen and Surveyor the the Port.

96. Epes Ellery, 5.



Fourth Generation.

35. WILLIAM ELLERY, 4; (Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 1730; died June 1800; married August 1, 1763, to Abigail Foster of Boston, who died Sept. 13, 1805. William Ellery was a merchant and sea captain; filled various local offices, and commanded a Gloucester company during the Revolutionary war. He built and occupied a spacious house and lived for many years most comfortably and hospitably, but his last days were spent in poverty.

Children:-

97. Mary Ann Ellery, 5; born in Gloucester, Oct. 9, 1766; married Nathaniel Warner. Nothing further.
98. Abigail Ellery, 5; born in Gloucester, Oct. 22, 1768; died Dec. 3, 1813; Nothing further.



Fourth Generation.

97. EPES ELLERY, 4; (Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, about 1734; he was a captain, a trader, and served in the Revolutionary war. He married in 1780, Alice Foster of Boston, who died July 13, 1811.

Children:-

99. Epes Ellery, Jr. 5.

100. Mary Ellery, 5; born Sept. 11, 1783; died January 8, 1805; married James Hill. No further information.



Fifth Generation.

9. EPES SARGENT, 3rd, 5; (Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., according to town record on Nov. 2, 1748; graduated from Harvard 1766; died in Boston, April 18, 1822, aged 74 years. He married Dorcas, daughter of James and Hannah (Smith) Babson, Feb. 6, 1772; she was born July 5, 1749, and died in 1836, aged 87. Mr. Sargent was an intellectual and refined man. He made several voyages to sea for his father before settling in business, and on the organization of the present Federal government was appointed Collector of the port of Gloucester, which position he held till 1795, when he removed to Hempstead, N.H., where he resided till 1803, when he removed to Boston. Here he was elected president of the Suffolk Insurance Company, an office which he held for many years,

Children:-

101. Epes, 6; born Nov. 23, 1772; died May 11, 1773.
102. Catherine, 6; born April 26, 1774; died Sept. 24, 1852; unmarried.
103. Esther, 6.
104. Charles Lenox, 6.
105. Arria, 6; born Sept. 7, 1779; died Feb. 1, 1805.
106. John James, 6; born Nov. 3, 1781; died May 31, 1801.
107. Anna, 6; born Nov. 13, 1782; died July 12, 1873; born in Gloucester, died in Boston; married John Parker, son of John and Elizabeth (Phillips) Parker, who was born June 4, 1783; died Dec. 29, 1844, in Boston, and is buried at Mt. Auburn.
108. Henrietta, 6; born Nov. 18, 1785; died Jan. 11, 1871; unmarried.
109. Dorcas, 6; born Oct. 15, 1787; died Feb. 2, 1837; married Abiel Chandler who died March 22, 1851; no issue.
110. Epes, 6; born June 29, 1789; died June 24, 1815; unmarried.
111. Woodbury Osborne, 6; born Jan. 26, 1702; died in infancy.



Fifth Generation.

41. JOHN OSBORNE SARGENT, 5; (Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); according to the Gloucester records was born in that town Nov. 4, 1750; died April 7, 1789; married May 5, 1780, Lydia, daughter of Col. Joseph Foster of Gloucester; she was baptized Sept. 7, 1760, and died April 6, 1786. Her father Col. Joseph Foster was one of the most active and distinguished patriots of his day. In 1860, there was still standing on the space between Hancock and Pleasant Streets, three houses of the olden time, the first of which was long the residence of Colonel Foster.

Children:-

112. Amelia, 6; born March 15, 1781; died July 11, 1802; married Daniel Rogers of Gloucester, Jan. 21, 1801. No issue.
113. Frances, 6.
114. Epes, 6.

In addition to these three, Mr. Epes Sargent Dixwell, in a family manuscript gives a fourth child, John Osborne, who is not mentioned elsewhere.

(Note:- Interesting details should be inserted concerning Col. Foster. We also need personal items concerning John Osborne Sargent 5).



Fifth Generation.

44. CATHERINE COLDTHWAITE, 5; (Esther 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was daughter of Esther Sargent 4 and Col. Thomas Goldthwaite. She was probably born in Boston, in 1747; died in Boston in 1830, aged 83. She married 1st, in St. James Church, Poole, Dorset, England, Oct. 26, 1784, Dr. Sylvester Gardiner, a loyalist refugee as his third wife. It would seem that her father was also a loyalist, and left Boston about the time of its evacuation by the British during the Revolutionary war, and at time of marriage her residence is given as Walthamstow, Essex, Eng. Dr. Gardiner was born in South Kingston, R. I., in 1717, and was educated abroad, after which he commenced the practice of medicine in Boston where he was celebrated for his skill. By his practice and the importation of drugs he accumulated a large fortune. He also inherited large tracts of land in Maine, near what are now Gardiner and Hallowell. He was married three times, but had issue only by the first marriage; one of the daughters by that marriage married Robert Hallowell, and her son, Robert, who inherited most of Dr. Gardiner's property, took the name of Robert Hallowell Gardiner. The second wife, whom he married April 30, 1772, was Abigail, daughter of Col. William Pickman of Salem, Mass. and widow of William Epes, Esq., of Virginia and later of Salem, Mass. From his high social standing and extensive acquaintance Dr. Gardiner had many noted friends, and his house was the resort of the literary and scientific from both sides of the Atlantic. Among these were Sir William Pepperell, Gov. Hutchinson, Earl Percy, Admiral Graves, Gen. Gage, and Majors Pitcairn and Small. The Revolution broke up these associations, and after the siege



Fifth Generation.

44. (Catherine Goldthwaite, 5. cont;

of Boston he sought shelter at Halifax, and afterwards in England, where his wife died at Poole, Dorset, in 1780, and he passed several years in exile, and in 1784 married Catherine Goldthwaite. For being a refugee his large estate and store of drugs were confiscated, but owing to some error his lands in Maine were recovered. He returned to this country after the close of the war, and closed his eventful life at Newport, R. I., Aug. 8, 1786. Sometime after his death, no date obtainable, the widow married William Powell, Esq., a man of fortune living in Boston. Of him we have no data. Madam Powell lived at the corner of Court and Tremont Streets, Boston. She is spoken of as a "very plain woman, of good talents, easy and graceful manners, and an accomplished musician". Lucius Manlius Sargent adds that she "possessed a vein of pleasant humor and gives example of it in his reminiscences. She was ^{of} a most kindly and generous disposition, and we learn that she rendered much financial aid to her relative Paul Dudley Sargent during his later years when he was living in poverty in Sullivan, Maine. There were no children by either marriage, and Madam Powell "adopted a pretty girl named Archibald, who took the name of Catherine Powell. The girl at the age of sixteen or seventeen formed an unhappy connection with the valet, Stephen Caldwell, married him and lived in Gardiner, Maine, and had several children. Madam Powell used to assist them. The oldest, a daughter, married Gen. Floyd of Virginia". Mr Powell had two daughters by a previous marriage.



Fifth Generation.

45. ESTHER GOLDTHWAITE, 5; (Esther 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1);
 of her no dates are obtainable, but she probably was born in
 Boston; she first married Timothy Rogers of Gloucester, and second
 Captain Peter Dolliver, also of Gloucester. Babson says in his
 History of Gloucester, "On the 22nd of June, this year, 1766, died
 Timothy Rogers, son of Rev. John Rogers, of Kittery, N. H., where
 he was born in 1721. He brought to town his wife, Lucy, who died,
 and he next married, July 4, 1765, Esther Goldthwaite, by whom
 he had a son Timothy, who entered the English navy, and died at
 Lisbon in 1791, a gallant and highly esteemed officer of the fleet
 of Earl St. Vincent". Timothy Rogers, husband of Esther Goldth-
 waite, was one of three brothers, of which one married Mary Ellery
 4, daughter of Ann Sargent 3, and the other married Rachel Stevens
 Ellery 5.

Babson further writes, "Peter, second son of Abigail Saunders
 and Peter Dolliver, married 1st, Abigail Ingersoll, and 2nd, on
 June 17, 1770, Esther Rogers, widow of Captain Timothy Rogers,
 and died on Feb. 5, 1806. His son, Peter, born Oct. 6, 1752, by
 his first wife, married Harriet, daughter of Hon. Thomas Saunders
 of Gloucester". Peter Dolliver, Jr., was a captain in Col. Paul
 Sargent's 16th regiment of Foot, in the Massachusetts line, serv-
 ing as Brigade-major and Adjutant in 1776. His wife Harriet was
 sister to Lucy Saunders who married Paul Dudley Sargent, and
 niece to Judith Saunders who married Winthrop Sargent 4. After
 the war, Peter Dolliver was an officer in the Boston Custom House.
 Sheppard says in his record of the Sargent family that by her
 second husband, Peter Dolliver, Esther gave birth to several
 children, but we find no record of such. The only child mentioned



Fifth Generation.

(Esther Goldthwaite, 5; cont.)

is

115. Timothy Rogers, 6; date of birth not given; died in 1797.

Fifth Generation.

47. JUDITH SARGENT, 5; (Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., May 1, 1751; died in Natchez, Miss., July 6, 1820. Her daughter Julia thus writes, "On Tuesday, July 6, 1820, the pure and blameless life of my beloved mother, Judith Sargent Murray, was recalled by Him who gave it." She died at the Bingaman plantation after a short but painful illness while visiting there. "When Lucius Manlius Sargent was at Natchez in Jan. 1824, he saw with melancholy feelings the three graves on Mr. Bingaman's plantation side by side, -Mrs. Judith Murray, her daughter Julia Maria Bingaman, and a granddaughter Charlotte". Judith Sargent married 1st, Oct. 3, 1769, John Stevens of Gloucester, who was born June 1, 1741. He became bankrupt, and fled in 1786. to St. Eustasia, where he died. The widow then married in Salem, Oct. 6, 1788, Rev. John Murray of Gloucester, who was the first clergyman of the Universalist faith in America. He was born in Alton, England, Dec. 10, 1741, and died in Boston, Sept. 3, 1815, aged 74. Rev. John Murray went to Gloucester at the solicitation of Judith Murray's father, Winthrop Sargent, and his brother Epes, who were greatly interested in the New Teachings. Sheppard says, - "Mrs. Murray was a most kind, affectionate and excellent lady. She wrote poetry by the acre. This was her stumbling block. Her signature was "Honora Martesia". She wrote two plays, one of them The Traveller's Return, of which Robert Treat Paine said, 'The traveller had gone to that bourne from which no traveller ever did return'. She published large duodecimo volumes called the Cleaner, which her husband, as an itinerant preacher from Georgia to Maine, made profitable, 'preaching universal salvation

Fifth Generation.

(Judith Sargent, 5; cont.)

and universal subscription'". We have a beautiful portrait by Copley of Mrs. Murray, also a picture of the graves on the Bingaman Plantation near Natchez, Miss. A biographical sketch of Mr. and Mrs. Murray will be given elsewhere.

Children:-

116. George Murray, 6; died in infancy. No dates given.

117. Julia Maria Murray, 6;

Other records give date of Judith Murray's birth as May 5, 1751, and it is so recorded in Mrs. Murray's Bible, with addition of the words, "Old Style", while the addition made by her daughter gives the date as May 1st, probably meaning New Style.



Fifth Generation.

7. JUDITH SARGENT, 5. cont.

Judith Sargent first married John Stevens, a member of the well known Gloucester family of that name. He died in St. Eustasia, West Indies, whither he had fled in one of the Winthrop Sargent's vessels to escape from his creditors whose just demands the bankrupt condition of his affairs rendered him unable to satisfy". Judith was gifted with uncommon beauty of person and of a superior mind, which was cultivated and enriched by education. There is a most beautiful portrait of her painted by Copley.

She became interested together with others of the family in the religious views taught by Rev. John Murray, the Universalist minister, who came to Gloucester in response to an invitation from her father Winthrop Sargent and his brother Epes. Mrs. Stevens was one of those suspended from the privileges of the First Parish church on account of their acceptance of Mr. Murray's views and their neglect to attend the services of the First Parish. Owing to the troubles which arose Mr. Murray sailed for England in Jan. 1778, but returned in the fall of that same year, and on Oct. 6, 1778, they were married in Salem, Mass.

In 1798, Mrs. Murray published the "Gleaner" in three volumes of which the 1st and 3rd alone seem now available. "The complete series consists of 100 separate papers in the style of the Spectator. In the list of subscribers, both George and Martha Washington's names appear. In the Boston Athenaeum Catalogue of Washington books, a letter to Mrs. Murray is quoted, "Mrs. Washington adds her name to mine as a subscriber to your work, and with Miss Custus united in best wishes for the Success of it." The article contained in these volumes were originally published in the 'Massachusetts Magazine'. They present the sentiments of the writer on various subjects, but present the unity of a narrative in the romantic story of 'Margaretta'. She wrote under the name of 'Constantia', and with a strong desire for fame, but her writings have failed to secure her the posthumous celebrity she craved, and the Gleaner has now no readers outside of the small circle of literary antiquaries. Mrs. Murray also wrote poetical essays which were published in the Boston Weekly Magazine, with the signature of 'Honora Martesia'. Also, two plays, one of them being 'The Traveller's Return' alluded to previously.



Fifth Generation.

48. WINTHROP SARGENT, 5; (Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass. May 1, 1753; died of gout in the stomach on board a steamboat near New Orleans, June 3, 1820. He married 1st, Rebecca, daughter of Col. Benjamin Tupper, who had been an officer in the Continental army, and later was one of the chief promoters of the settlement at Marietta, Ohio, where he died in 1872. We have no particulars as to Mrs. Sargent, but learn that there was a child who died an infant. Winthrop Sargent married 2nd, the widow Mary Williams of Natchez, Miss., on Oct. 24, 1798, about two months after his arrival there as Governor of the Territory on Aug. 6, 1798. Mary Williams was daughter of James and Eunice (Hawley) McIntosh, and was born in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1764, and died Jan. 9, 1844. She married first, David Williams, and is found a widow with several children, and her brother James McIntosh in Natchez at the time of her second marriage. In the will of James McIntosh dated Nov. 18, 1809, we find the sum of a thousand dollars left to each of the children of Mrs. Sargent by her second marriage, and in accordance with this \$2000.00 are recorded as having been paid by David Urquhard, administrator.

Winthrop Sargent served with distinction throughout the Revolutionary war, attaining the rank of major. After the close of the war he was one of the organizers of and became connected with the "New Ohio Company", and was appointed its surveyor-general spending his time in what became the North-west Territory. On the organization of that section as the North-west Territory he was appointed its Secretary, and ex-officio acted as Governor during the frequent absence of Gov. Arthur St. Clair. He served with distinction as Adjutant General in St. Clair's disastrous cam-

Fifth Generation.

(Winthrop Sargent, 5; cont.)

paign against the Indians, and was wounded at the battle of the Miami Villages. On the organization of the Mississippi Territory he was appointed by President Adams its first Governor, arriving in Natchez, Aug. 6, 1799. He was removed by President Jefferson for political reasons, when the new party came into power.

For biographical sketch, see elsewhere.

Children:-

118. William Fitz Winthrop, 6; born at Gloster Place, near Natchez, Miss., Dec. 6, 1799; graduated from Harvard 1817; died unmarried Oct. 22, 1822.
119. George Washington, 6.

Arrived in Natchez 1799

Fifth Generation.

53. FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT, 5; (Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1768; died in Newton, Mass. Oct. 6, 1822; married Sept. 3, 1789, Anna, daughter of Captain Thomas and Sarah (Sawyer) Parsons of Newburyport. The date of birth is not obtainable, but the records of the Presbyterian Church in Newburyport give date of baptism as April 2, 1769; she died August 5, 1860, aged 91. An interesting account of her ancestry will be given elsewhere. Fitz William Sargent was a wealthy merchant and ship owner in Gloucester, and a sketch of him will be given later in this book.

Children, all born in Gloucester:-

- 120. Anna Maria, 6; born July 11, 1790; died Aug. 27, 1794.
- 121. Winthrop, 6.
- 122. Sarah, 6.
- 123. Judith, 6.
- 124. Juliana, 6; born March 17, 1797; died April 5, 1842; married Dec. 19, 1820, Captain Edward Babbitt of the U.S. Navy. No children.
- 125. Fitzwilliam, 6; born June 17, 1799; drowned at sea when entering Gloucester harbor, Oct. 22, 1818. We have a copy of miniature.
- 126. Thomas Parsons, 6; born Sept. 24, 1801; died Sept. 27, 1801.
- 127. Mary, 6; born July 4, 1806; died at Bryn Mawr, Pa., July 30, 1898, in her 93rd year; unmarried.

We need a sketch of Fitzwilliam Sargent, and some lines telling of "little Aunt Mary".

Handwritten:
 Mary Sargent
 July 4, 1806
 July 30, 1898



Fifth Generation.

1. DANIEL SARGENT, Jr., 5; (Daniel 4; Hpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., June 15, 1764; died in his mansion house, Mount Vernon Street, Boston, April 2, 1842; he married Dec. 4, 1802, Mary Frazier, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Ballentine) Frazier of Newburyport, a "Lady of beauty and intellect". She died at Wrentham, Mass., July 28, 1804, having been at Newport for her health. Her mother, Elizabeth Ballentine, was daughter of William Ballentine, whose mother was daughter of Adam Winthrop; thus she was gr-granddaughter of Gov. John Winthrop and his third wife, Margaret Tyndale, daughter of Sir John Tyndale of Great Maplestead, Essex, England, to whom she was married Dec. 6, 1615, and had Adam Winthrop, born April 7, 1620.

Mr. Daniel Sargent is buried in Mount Auburn cemetery. He was a Director of the Boston Bank from its incorporation in 1802; Director and later President of the Boston Marine Insurance Company; representative to legislature from Suffolk county in 1812. Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1818-1821. Was also a merchant at 15 Long Wharf.

Child:-

128. Maria Osborn, 6.

Note:- Mr. H. G. Curtis is to procure a photograph of him taken from an oil painting which was given to complete the list of portraits of the Treasurers of Mass.

Fifth Generation.

1. DANIEL SARGENT, 5; Cont.

An Obituary Notice, Author unknown.

The late Hon. Daniel Sargent died in this city on the 2nd inst. in the 78th year of his age. He was born in Gloucester, Mass. on the 15th of June, 1764, and after adopting when of age the profession of his father, that of a merchant, soon distinguished himself for his ability, honor and integrity. To ~~that~~ his name had been prefixed the title of Honorable, by courtesy, but nature had stamped it on his forehead with her own broad seal from the hour of his birth. There is no need of sculptured marble or a labored epitaph to say who or what he was, for his manly virtues, his unostentatious charities, his kindness and good will are so well known that it is unnecessary to recapitulate traits so strong, and which are graven on the hearts of many. He had always that respect for others which ensured his own, and with it a delicacy which won all hearts, and a fervor which commanded love and admiration.

No eye was moistened by the tear of affliction but met his glistening in return, and he listened to the tale of sorrow or deprivation and made it his own. Entrusted with the confidence of his fellow citizens in many public capacities, both civil and military, in the legislature, in the Treasury of the Commonwealth, in the Senate. He performed all these duties with ability, integrity and honor to himself and them. For him we have nothing to regret for though his duties are over, he finished them well, and in doing so he labored with his constant companions, conscience and religion. Not the self-styled religion which displays itself abroad and on the house-tops, but in the quiet, calm solitude of his own thoughts, in the silent prayer, in the inward and hourly



Fifth Generation.

61. Daniel Sargent, 5; cont.

acknowledgement of a God. He possessed the highest reverential feeling, amounting to chivalry, for his own country, and for those who did honor to it.

The names of Washington, Hamilton, Franklin, and all the patriots of those times were "familiar household words in his mouth", and freshly remembered. He was truly devoted to those he loved on earth, as numberless acts of kindness have shown, and when the nearest and dearest were separated from him, he submitted without a murmur. He indulged in no paroxysms of grief, for he firmly trusted in his God, and recognized His hand in everything. But the memory of the departed was never forgotten. Some sweet memento was kept, ever in silence, some flower or autumnal leaf, annually plucked from their grave.

He died as he had lived in peace, and in immortal hope, and it can be truly said of him, "that he did what he did in a general honest thought and common good to all". His life was gentle and the elements do mix in him, that Nature might stand up and say to all----". The article closed here.

Fifth Generation.

2. IGNATIUS SARGENT, 5; (Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1765, died in ¹⁸ ~~18~~ Mass. Jan. ~~18~~, 1821, aged 56. Babson says of him, that "he carried on a mercantile business in Gloucester till about 1800, when he removed to Boston. His name is still mentioned with grateful remembrance as a friend ever ready with kind offices for out citizens in both places of his residence. While he lived in Gloucester he took an active interest in military affairs and attained the rank of major". He married 1st, Mary, daughter of Captain Thomas and Sarah (Sawyer) Parsons of Newburyport, on April 26, 1781; she was born in Newburyport June 25, 1771; baptized June 30, and died of inoculated small pox in Boston, Oct. 1, 1792, her mother dying of the same two weeks before. The History of Newburyport says that Captain Parsons was shipwrecked on the Nova Scotia coast in 1772, and that he and his crew were murdered by the natives. A family tradition says that his crew mutinied and killed the officers and that later the watch of Captain Parsons was seen in the possession of a sailor in the streets of Newburyport. After the death of Captain Parsons, the widow removed to Gloucester, and on Sept. 13, 1781, married Rev. Eli Forbes as his third wife. It is worthy of note that it was during the pastorate of Mr. Forbes that Epes Sargent, Jr. 4, and Winthrop Sargent, 4, together with their families and others were suspended from the church on account of their receiving the views of Rev. John Murray, the Universalist clergyman, who later married Judith, daughter of Winthrop Sargent. Besides Mary, who married Ignatius Sargent, a sister Sarah married Gorham Parsons of Boston and Byfield, and a third sister, Anna, married Fitz William Sargent, 5. Ignatius Sargent



Fifth Generation.

(Ignatius Sargent, 5; cont.) .

married 2nd, Sarah Sargent Ellery, daughter of John Stevens Ellery and Esther Sargent on Oct. 20, 1793; she was born ~~May~~ 30, 1777, and died Sept. 1, 1839, at their home Franklin Place, Boston.

Child by first marriage:-

129. Mary Turner, 6; born in Gloucester, Feb. 5, 1792; died in Boston on ~~Nov. 17~~ 1794; she married May 31, 1812, Samuel Torrey a merchant of Boston, who was born April 4, 1787; died Oct. 22, 1878, without issue.

Children by 2nd marriage:-

130. Daniel, 6; born in Gloucester, Jan. 31, 1797; died April 21, 1814; unmarried.

131. Esther, 6.

132. Ignatius, 6.

133. Elizabeth Turner, 6; born Jan. 18, 1802; died in Boston, Sept. 13, 1819.

Lucius Manlius Sargent writes that Ignatius Sargent died in his mansion house, Atkinson St., Boston. He also says that Sarah Sargent Ellery was one of the smallest women he ever beheld.

From family Bible of Ignatius Sargent.

Saturday, November 30th, 1811, at about the hour of 4 in the morning, left this world for a better, Our Mother Esther Ellery. (She was mother to Mrs. Sargent).- She was confined to her chamber about 4 weeks, with a high Nervous Fever, which left her so weak and extreme low that she sank away without a sigh or a groan into the arms of her God at the time mentioned. She had not spoke to any one for some time previous to her death until the afternoon before, when they were about to move her for her comfort she spoke and said, "Why can't you let me go to the presence of my God?" The evening previous to her death and feebly said, "God bless you", as she did to Jack and Ignatius. She died so easy that no one in the room knew that she was gone. She was buried from her own house No. 3 Franklin Place, Boston, and the remains were deposited in her New Tomb in the Granary burying ground.

Need to know definitely whether Ignatius Sargent died in Boston or in Gloucester. Also date of Mrs. Torrey's death, and particulars as to her husband.

Fifth Generation.

63. JOHN TURNER SARGENT, 5; (Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass. March 27, 1769; died Feb. 10, 1813; aged 44, at his home on Chestnut St., Boston. He married on Oct. 12, 1806, Christiana Keadie, daughter of Col. James and Hepzibah (Clarke) Swan. *Oct 10 1778, 2nd 1807* The story of the marriage is a romantic one and will be told elsewhere in a biographical sketch of Mr. Sargent. Col. Swan was a distinguished officer and rendered good service, during the Revolutionary war, and stood close by the side of Gen. Warren when the latter fell at Bunker Hill. Col. Swan led a most adventurous and extraordinary life, spending the last years in the prison of St. Pelagie, in Paris, where he was confined for refusing to pay what he claimed to be an unjust debt. He was in Paris during the "Reign of Terror", and is supposed to have been engaged in a plot to rescue Queen Marie Antoinette and bring her to this country. An account of Col. Swan and his wife will be given elsewhere.

Children:-

134. John Turner, 6.
 135. Henry Jackson, 6.
 136. Howard, 6.

Note:- We have photographs of Mr. and Mrs. Sargent and of Col. and Mrs. James Swan.

Fifth Generation.

3. JOHN TURNER SARGENT, 5. Details relating to him and his wife, as given by his granddaughter, Mrs. Dickinson.

Madam Hepzibah Clarke Swan, wife of Col. James Swan, had three daughters, one of them being Christiana Keadie, who became enamored with John Turner Sargent, but her mother was much opposed to the engagement, and refused her consent, as she thought Mr. Sargent was a man who could write a pretty poem, dance a pretty measure, play the lute and act the fascinating beau. After much persuasion Madam Swan consented that if the two lovers would not see each other for a year, she would at the end of that time allow them to correspond for another year, and if they then still loved and wished to marry she would consent. She then took her daughter to Paris where her husband, Col. Swan was in employ of the French Government. She also took her daughter all over the continent of Europe. The two lovers made an agreement to keep a journal and these are still in the family. Mr. Sargent also took ship and arrived in England as soon as did the others, and followed his beloved from city to city tho he got no chance of breaking his agreement. On their return to America the lovers were married though not with the consent of the haughty mother. After a number of years, John Sargent died, and having been only a society leader and not a worker, he left his widow in modest if not in reduced circumstances. She had three sons and wished to give them the best of education, so she appealed to her mother for aid, but was refused though Mrs. Swan was a lady of abundant means. The widow married Rev. Edward Richmond of Roxbury, Mass., who promised her that he would educate the three boys, but he failed



Fifth Generation.

(John Turner Sargent, 5; cont).

to keep his word and used up what little money his wife had and otherwise ill-treated her so that after a time she obtained a divorce, and permission to resume her first husband's name. She moved to Cambridge, to be near Harvard College, in order that her boys might have the college privileges. She took boarders and helped out her expenses by doing washing for some of the students. One day while outside her door at work over the washtub, a coach six horses drove up to her house and stopped. In the coach sat the haughty Mrs. Swan and a French Nobleman, a prince, with whom Mrs. Sargent had often danced in the palaces of France. He descended from the coach, and with a flourishing bow to Mrs. Sargent, said in French, "Madame, I present my compliments to you and have come so far that I might again behold the beautiful Kitty Swan". He helped her down with the tubs, and sat down on the wash bench and talked with her of the days of pleasure in Paris, many years before. Madam Swan sat in the coach unmoved and indifferent to the scene. When I asked my grandmother if she were at all embarrassed, she replied, "No, my dear, why should a mother be embarrassed at working for her sons, and it was only a difference in circumstances, I was the same lady as ever."

From record in family Bible of Ignatius Sargent 5.
John Turner Sargent, my brother, departed this life on the evening of Wednesday, the 10th of February, 1813, at 30 minutes past 9 of clock and his remains were deposited in the Tomb of his Brothers Daniel and Ignatius in the Cranary burying grounds on Saturday the 13th, 1813.



Fifth Generation.

64. HENRY SARGENT, 5; (Daniel 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass. ; baptized Nov. 23, 1770; died at his home in Franklin Place, Boston, Feb. 21, 1845, aged 74. He married April 2, 1807, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Isabella (*Pratt*) Welles of Boston, She was born in Boston Oct. 8, 1778; died Jan. 17, 1841. Mr. Sargent received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Harvard in 1826; he was Colonel of the Boston Light Infantry, a noted organization in those days. The marriage was solemnized by Rev. William Ellery Channing the noted Unitarian clergyman. Mr. Sargent was an artist of eminence, his most noted work being the "Landing of the Pilgrims" which he presented to the Plymouth Society, and hangs in Pilgrim Hall in Plymouth. He also painted a portrait of his brother Winthrop which is in possession of his descendant Sullivan A. Sargent.

Children:-

137. Henry Winthrop, 6.

138. John Turner Welles, 6.

139. Isabella Pratt, 6; born May 5, 1815; died June 15, 1816.

140. Isabelle Pratt, 6; born Sept. 9, 1817; died Jan. 3, 1818.

Note:- A biographical sketch of Henry Sargent will be given elsewhere. We need exact date and place of birth; also maiden name of his wife's mother.

Mrs Sargent

Fifth Generation.

64. HENRY SARGENT, 5; cont.

Henry Sargent was educated at Dummer Academy, Byfield, Mass. and in the Boston schools, his father having removed to Boston at the close of the Revolutionary war. He entered the mercantile establishment of his father after leaving school, but took more pleasure in painting the figureheads of his father's ships than in keeping books or writing business letters. He soon tried his hand at painting portraits and in copying various pictures that struck his fancy. Col. John Trumbull, the celebrated artist and soldier saw in 1790 his copy of one of Copley's pictures, and so commended the work ~~and~~ that young Henry was permitted to study art. He went to London with letters of introduction from Trumbull to Benjamin West and to Copley. After four years study in England, he returned to America, and devoted himself to his profession, but appears to have tired of it, for in 1799, he entered the army, and in the War of 1812, was aide de camp to the Governor of Massachusetts, with rank of Colonel, and later became assistant adjutant general of the State. He twice represented Boston in the legislature, and in later life again returned to art. He was an intimate friend of Gilbert Stuart, the well known artist, whose portrait of Washington is considered one of the best. He was also a member of the "Boston Artist's Association", and was given the degree of A.M. by Harvard. Among his best known paintings is the Landing of the Pilgrims, which was presented by him to the Pilgrim Association, and concerning which it is said that the first painting made was spoiled by being rolled on a pole of unseasoned pine, and he painted a second. His painting of "Christ entering Jerusalem" was sold by him for \$3000. He also painted "The Dinner Party", "The Tea Party" and others. Also a full length portrait of Peter Faneuil which hangs in Faneuil Hall, Boston.

Lucius Manlius Sargent records in his Diary, "at the head of the garden in the mansion on Atkinson Street, was a handsome summer house adorned with honeysuckles, and on the walls of it, Henry, his brother, had painted a landscape, just before he left home to study under Sir Benjamin West. This painting was a favorite of his mother, and much admired by visitors to whom she pointed it out.

Fifth Generation.

67. LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT, 5; (Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, June 25, 1786, in the house his father Daniel Sargent purchased in Atkinson Street, a mansion which Lucius Manlius described with much interest in his diary. He died June 2, 1867, and was twice married. 1st, to Mary, daughter of Barnabas and Mary (Widdowson) Binney of Philadelphia, on April 3, 1816. She was born ~~Sept 22, 1775~~ and died Feb. 4, 1824. He married 2nd, July 14, 1825, Sarah Cutler, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Cutler) Dunn of Boston, who was born June 29th, 1797; died August 7, 1868. Mr. Sargent was a graceful and voluminous writer, and to him we are indebted for much that is interesting and valuable of family history and tradition. His Reminiscences copied from his diary have been published by Mr. Sheppard. He was a member of the class of 1804 at Harvard, which contained sixty students, but owing to some troubles at the University about the "Commons", in the "days of hard cider and pewter platters, a rebellion broke out, and several, among them Lucius Manlius Sargent, took up their connection and never graduated. Only forty-two graduates of this class are found in the catalogue". A biographical sketch will be given elsewhere.

Children, by first marriage:-

141. Mary Turner, 6; born in Quincy, Mass. June 30, 1818; died in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1841; unmarried. The Diary speaks of her as "very affectionate and very intelligent."
142. Horace Binney, 6;
143. Manlius, 6; born in Philadelphia, Jan. 23, 1824; died Dorchester, July 3, 1828.

By second marriage:-

144. Lucius Manlius, Jr. 6.



Fifth Generation.

58. LUCY SARGENT, 5; (Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was the oldest child of Paul Dudley and Lucy (Saunders) Sargent, and born in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1773; died in Boston, Feb. 13, 1853; married Sept. 30, 1792, Rev. John Turner who was born in Braintree, Mass., Nov. 4, 1768; graduated from Brown University, 1788, and died in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1830. He was ordained as a Congregationalist Clergyman, in Alfred, Maine, Oct. 3, 1791; settled as pastor in Alfred and Biddeford, Maine, and in Kingston, N. H., serving as home missionary in various parts of Maine and New Hampshire, and later as city missionary in Boston. He was son of Col. Seth and Rebecca (Vinton) Turner. Col. Seth Turner served in the French wars and was at the taking of Quebec; he also served in the Revolutionary war, commanding a company in the Massachusetts line.

Children:-

145. Lucy Sargent Turner, 6.
 146. Mary Sophia Turner, 6.
 147. Charlotte Saunders Turner, 6; born in Alfred, Maine, Sept. 2, 1801; died in Boston April 6, 1868; unmarried.
 148. Rebecca Turner, 6; born in Alfred, Me., May 24, 1803; died in Alfred June 4, 1803.
 149. Martha Walker Turner, 6; born in Alfred, Me., Sept. 22, 1805; died Oct. 26, 1807.
 150. Martha Walker Turner, 6.
 151. John Newton Turner, 6.
 152. Samuel Hubbard Turner, 6.
 153. Catherine Winthrop Turner, 6; born in Kingston, N. H., Jan. 22, 1819; died in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 25, 1839; unmarried.

Note:- We have a photograph from daguerreotype of Lucy Sargent.



Fifth Generation.

99. CATHERINE WINTHROP SARGENT, 5; (Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was second child of Paul Dudley and Lucy (Saunders) Sargent, was born in Amherst, M.H., April 15, 1775, being but a few days old when her father marched at the head of a company from Amherst to Concord, Mass. She died in Ellsworth, Maine, May 18, 1848, aged 73; married in Sullivan, Maine, Nov. 24, 1793, Theodore Jones of Ellsworth, as his second wife, the first being Sarah Brinley of Boston. Mr. Jones was born in Weston, Mass. March 1, 1760; became a lumberman and manufacturer in Ellsworth, where he died Feb. 1, 1842.

Children:-

154. Theodore Jones, Jr., 6; born Dec. 25, 1794; died in Boston, Jan. 1842; married Sarah Ann, daughter of Jonathan Marston of Machias, Me. in 1818; who died in Boston in Jan. 1864; no further information.
155. Catherine Winthrop Jones, 6.
156. Paul Dudley Sargent Jones, 6; born in Ellsworth, Jan. 30, 1799; died in Ellsworth in July, 1813.
157. Henry Sargent Jones, 6.
158. Sarah Brinley Jones, 6.
159. Mary Elizabeth Jones, 6.
160. Ellen Cobb Jones, 6.
161. Ann Dudley Jones, 6.
162. Lucy Saunders Jones, 6; born in Ellsworth, Oct. 22, 1812. Died in Ellsworth, in 1871; never married.
163. Charlotte Parsons Jones, 6.
164. John Winthrop Jones, 6.
165. Thomas Dudley Jones, 6.

Note: We have a photograph from an oil painting of Catherine Winthrop. Further details may be inserted as to Mr. Jones and his family.

Fifth Generation.

73. CHARLOTTE SAUNDERS SARGENT, 5; (Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, July 24, 1782; died on June 20, 1865; she married Oct. 29, 1805, Joseph Parsons of Alfred, Maine, who was born in Berwick, Maine, Nov. 21, 1769; died in Eastbrook, Maine, May 20, 1854. Mr. Parsons was a direct descendant of Joseph Parsons, called "cornet", one of the earliest settlers of Springfield, Mass., and a witness of the Indian deed of that place to William Pyncheon and others July 15, 1636, and died in Springfield, ~~March 25, 1864~~ ^{June 18, 1864}; he was the original founder of Northampton, where he lived for thirty years. His younger brother, "Deacon" Benjamin Parsons, was ancestor of Rev. Jonathan Parsons of Lyme, Conn. and of Newburyport, and of his son Captain Thomas Parsons, father of Anna, Mary and Sarah, previously mentioned as having married respectively, Fitz William Sargent, Ignatius Sargent and Gorham Parsons. A younger brother of Joseph Parsons was the noted Dr. Usher Parsons who served under Commodore Perry in the battle of Lake Erie.

Children:-

- 166. Julia Sargent Parsons, 6.
- 167. Joseph Usher Parsons, 6.
- 168. Charlotte Saunders Parsons, 6.
- 169. Frances Usher Parsons, 6; born Jan. 16, 1814; died April 25, 1850; unmarried.
- 170. William Dudley Parsons, 6.
- 171. Mary Sophia Parsons, 6; born Feb. 7, 1818; drowned Dec. 12, 1819.
- 172. John Sargent Parsons, 6.

Note: We have a picture of Charlotte Saunders Sargent.



Fifth Generation.

74. JOHN SARGENT, 5; (Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Jan. 28, 1784; died in Calais, Me., Jan. 1, 1842.

He married Harriet Taft of Weston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1812; she was born Feb. 5, 1791; died in Calais, Me., August 3, 1848.

Children:-

173. Daniel, 6.

174. Ignatius, 6.

175. Lucy, 6.

176. John Dudley, 6; born in Sullivan, Me., Feb. 10, 1819; died Aug. 27, 1819.

177. John Dudley, 6.

178. Harriet Taft, 6; born in Sullivan, Maine, Jan. 13, 1823; died in Calais, Me., Feb. 23, 1848. Never married.

179. Francis Taft, 6; born in Sullivan, Me., Oct. 3, 1825; died in Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 21, 1860; never married.

180. Epes Dixwell, 6.

181. Henrietta Louisa, 6; born in St. Andrew, N.B. Oct. 20, 1831; married in 1854, Otis P. Johnson of Nassau, and died without issue; after her death Mr. Johnson married Harriet, daughter of Lucy Sargent, 6; and Mon. Timothy Darling of Nassau.

182. Charles, 6.

Details as to John Sargent should be obtained from Mrs. Johnson of Englewood, N.J.

Fifth Generation.

75. JULIA SARGENT, 5; (Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, August 30, 1785; died in Wethersfield, Conn., June 30, 1877; married Oct. 18, 1812, Dr. Abner Johnson who was born in Waterford, Maine, Feb. 22, 1786; died in Boston, July 4, 1847. He practiced in Brewer and Cherryfield, Maine, and carried on an extensive business manufacturing an Anodyne Liniment which was in use all over the country, and of which he was originator.

Children:-

- 183. Harriet Sargent Johnson, 6.
- 184. Mary Sargent Johnson, 6; born Feb. 2, 1816; died in Sullivan Me., Oct. 13, 1836; unmarried.
- 185. Charlotte Elizabeth Johnson, 6.
- 186. Isaac Samuel Johnson, 6.
- 187. Thomas Saunders Johnson, 6.
- 188. Charles Fitz Abner Johnson, 6.
- 189. Dudley Henry Johnson, 6.

Note: A sketch of life and reminiscences of Julia Sargent, entitled, "Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian" has been printed by her daughter, Charlotte Elizabeth McKee.

Items should be inserted relative to Dr. Johnson.



Fifth Generation.

79. SOPHIA SARGENT, 5; (John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, Dec. 26, 1786; died Dec. 21, 1839; married by Rev. George Miller to Rev. William Bennett, on Oct. 12, 1826, as his second wife. Mr. Bennett was born in England and died in Halifax, N.S. Nov. 8, 1857, aged 87. He was one of four young men brought from England to Nova Scotia by Rev. William Black in 1800. He was a most indefatigable and useful minister of the Methodist church. In 1812, he was appointed General Superintendent of Missions in Eastern British America, and continued Chairman of the Nova Scotia and New Brunswick districts until 1820 when he became supernumerary. He lived in Newport, N. S. Mr. Bennett was married three times; first to Elizabeth Allison, daughter of William and Harriet Rathburn Allison of Newport, and second to Sophia ^{Sargent} ~~Allison~~. His third wife was an English woman.
- Children:-

190. John Sargent Bennett, 6.

191. Margaret Bennett, 6.

Note: We have a photograph of Mr. Bennett.



Fifth Generation.

39. WILLIAM BROWNE SARGENT, 5; (John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, August 12, 1788; died there Jan. 13, 1853; married July 22, 1819, Elizabeth, daughter of Elias and Mary (Lovell) Burbridge, who was born Jan. 2, 1799, and died March 29, 1875. Mr. Sargent was named for his half-uncle, William Browne, Governor of the Bermuda Islands, who was son of Catherine Winthrop by her first marriage to Hon. Samuel Browne of Salem. Mr. Sargent was a merchant, a colonel in the militia, and a member of the Provincial Assembly.
- Children: all born in Barrington, a number dying young of consumption:-
192. Mary Ann, 6; born April 8, 1820; died in Boston, June 16, 1845; married William Glover, Sept. 1, 1842, and lived in Shelburne, N.S. No issue.
193. Margaret, 6; born Nov. 18, 1821; died July 27, 1863; never married.
194. Elizabeth, 6; born Jan. 8, 1824; died Jan. 9, 1844; unmarried.
195. Isabella Macarty, 6; born Feb. 1, 1826; died June 14, 1844; unmarried.
196. Sophia Bennett, 6; born April 10, 1828; died April 11, 1829.
197. Jane, 6; born Oct. 30, 1830; died Jan. 8, 1844.
198. Julia Mariah, 6; born April 10, 1833; died April 28, 1845.
199. William Browne, 6; born April 1, 1835; died July 28, 1845.
200. Sophia Bennett, 6; born March 11, 1836; died Sept. 2, 1855.
201. Winthrop, 6.



Fifth Generation.

21. JOHN SARGENT, Jr., 5; (John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, April 6, 1792; died there August 6, 1874; he married Oct. 14, 1813, Sarah Wright, daughter of Samuel Osborne and Sarah (Harding) Doane. She was born June 3, 1793, and died August 5, 1835. Mr. Sargent was a farmer, adjutant general in militia, and member of Provincial Assembly for three years.

Children, all born in Barrington, N.S.;-

202. John Winthrop, 6; born Oct. 22, 1819; baptized Jan. 23, 1824; died April 11, 1844; unmarried.
203. Sophia, 6; born Nov. 30, 1820; died May 16, 1845; unmarried.
204. Abigail Coffin, 6.
205. Daniel 6.
206. Sarah Doane, 6; born Feb. 20, 1829; died Oct. 24, 1907; married Elisha Atwood as second wife, and died without issue.
207. Eliza, 6; born May 3, 1832; died April 19, 1887; unmarried.
208. William Robertson, 6; born June 4, 1835; died without issue, in Australia, August 1853.



Fifth Generation.

2. WINTHROP SARGENT, 5; (John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N.S., June 6, 1794; died there Oct. 3, 1868; married July 27, 1819, Mary Jane Allison of Horton, N.S., born Oct. 13, 1798, and died Oct. 18, 1867; "her maternal grandfather married a Miss Longfellow of Horham, Me., closely related to the family of the poet Longfellow". Mr. Sargent was a prominent merchant, representative from his county to the Provincial Assembly, and Collector of Customs at the time of death. For a number of years he rendered valuable service in the Methodist Church as a local preacher. (We have a photograph).

Children, all born in Barrington:-

- 209/ Catherine Winthrop, 6; born June 8, 1821; married July 23, 1851, Joseph Atwood Doane, as his second wife; they went to Australia, and she died in Ballarat, July 2, 1855; without issue. Mr. Doane was an architect and resided in Melbourne till his death in 1901; the Doanes emigrated from New England to Nova Scotia shortly before the Revolutionary war and were quite prominent in the Province.
210. Ann, 6.
211. Epes Winthrop, 6; born Sept. 17, 1824; died in New York city May 14, 1869; was a commission merchant; "had many friends, was distinguished and courteous in manner, generous to a fault". Never married. (We have a photograph).
212. Mary Jane Allison, 6.
213. John Allison, 6; born April 20, 1828; was a bookkeeper; lived in Halifax; removed to West Indies, and died of a malignant fever at Sagua La Grande, Cuba, Oct. 26, 1851; unmarried.
214. Elizabeth Whidden, 6.
215. Sarah Harding, 6; born Jan. 30, 1832; died June 6, 1838.
216. Margaret Sophia, 6.
217. Charles Kathrubn, 6.
218. Francis, 6; born Sept. 4, 1838; died March 21, 1863; unmarried.
219. William, 6; born May 2, 1841; died in Hillsboro, N.S., Mar. 3, 1877; married in August, 1875, Frances Augusta Scott of Windsor, N.S. Mr. Sargent was a Methodist minister; they had one child who died in infancy; the widow is still living.



Fifth Generation.

39. JOHN STEVENS ELLERY, 5; (Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass. Sept. 28, 1748; died August 22, 1797. He was a prominent merchant in Gloucester; he married 1st, Mary Edgar of Gloucester, who died Nov. 25, 1770, without issue; married 2nd, Esther 5; daughter of Winthrop and Judith (Saunders) Sargent, born May 1, 1755, and died Nov. 30, 1811. they were married on Oct. 22, 1772. Esther Sargent was sister to Governor Winthrop Sargent and to Fitz William Sargent. After the death of Mr. Ellery, the widow removed in 1806 to Boston, and lived in Franklin Place. In Gloucester there stood till recently the old mansion built for John Stevens Ellery soon after the close of the Revolutionary war. It was the first three story house erected in that town, succeeding the gambrel-roofed ones then prevalent. At one time it was occupied by Samuel Worcester, who with his wife, Sarah Sargent, 6, lived for a few years in Gloucester, where Mr. Worcester taught a private school. The house was later sold to a member of the well known Dale family, and long went by their name. It was afterwards remodelled and for a time used as the elegant home of the Commonwealth Club. In this house was born Samuel Howard, son of Samuel and Sarah (Sargent) Worcester. (We have a photograph of the house).

Children:-

220. John Stevens Ellery, Jr. 6.
221. Sarah Sargent Ellery, 6; born May 30, 1777; married her cousin, Major Ignatius Sargent as his second wife.



Fifth Generation.

3. RACHEL STEVENS ELLERY, 5; (Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass. March 12, 1750; died Nov. 20, 1833; married March 2, 1770, Daniel Rogers a prominent merchant of Gloucester as his second wife. He was born in Kittery, N. H., Oct. 25, 1734, and died in Gloucester, Jan. 4, 1800, aged 66. He was son of Rev. John Rogers of Kittery, and brother of Rev. John Rogers who married Mary Ellery 4, daughter of Ann (Sargent) Ellery 3; also brother of Timothy Rogers who married Esther Goldthwaite 5; Babson writes, "Daniel Rogers was placed when a boy in the service of Col. John Stevens, who had a little granddaughter, Rachel. This child required considerable tending, of which a large share fell to his lot, but he contrived by pinching and pricking the little one to rid himself of this employment, and soon ran away from this disagreeable home. He was next apprenticed to Nathaniel Allen, who married Sarah Sargent, daughter of Col. Epes Sargent, a merchant of the town with whom he served his time. Upon attaining his majority he commenced business for himself, and became one of the leading merchants of Gloucester, At one time he had sixteen vessels engaged in the fisheries and foreign commerce. He was so well prospered that he supported the expense of a numerous family, of generous living, and unbounded hospitality, and died possessed of a considerable estate". Daniel Rogers was twice married, his first wife being Elizabeth Gorham, daughter of Col. John Gorham, of Barnstable, whose widow with her children had moved to Gloucester. It is of family interest to note that Mary Gorham, sister of Elizabeth, married Eben Parsons, father of Gorham Parsons of "Fatherland Farm", Byfield, and of Boston, and it is from the Gorham family that the

Fifth Generation.,

(Rachel Stevens Ellery, 5; Cont.)

name "Gorham" has come into use in the Sargent family, as Gorham Parsons and Fitz William Sargent 5, married sisters. Col. Gorham's widow, Elizabeth (Allyn) Gorham married Col. John Stevens, the father of Rachel who married Nathaniel Ellery 4, son of Ann (Sargent) Ellery 3, and it is probably through these intermarriages that the claim of "distant cousinship" with the Sargent family was made for Gorham Parsons, as there certainly was no blood relationship. It should also be noted here that Daniel Rogers, by his first wife, Elizabeth Gorham, had a daughter Elizabeth Rogers born July 7, 1764, who married David Low, on Feb. 16, 1786; they had a son, Moses A. Low, who was born Jan. 28, 1805, and married Anna Maria Sargent, 7, daughter of Winthrop Sargent 6; son of Fitzwilliam Sargent 5. Moses A. Low was also a direct descendant of Harlakenden Symonds, son of Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds of Ipswich.

As stated above, Daniel Rogers married as his second wife, the little Rachel Ellery whom as an infant he had to unwillingly taken to his arms. By his two wives he had twenty-one children, six by the first and fifteen by the second wife, all born in Gloucester.

222. Rachel Rogers, 6; born Jan. 9, 1771.

223. Rachel Rogers, 6; born Jan. 7, 1772.

224. Esther Rogers, 6; born Nov. 9, 1773; married John Rowe.

225. Susanna Rogers, 6; born Feb. 22, 1775.

226. Mary Rogers, 6; born March 23, 1777.

227. Daniel Rogers, Jr., 6; born March 15, 1778; married Phoebe Homans.



Fifth Generation.,

(Rachel Stevens Ellery, 5; cont.)

- 228. Timothy Rogers, 6; born June 2, 1779; married Clara Griffin.
- 229. Mary Rogers, 6; born Sept. 23, 1780; married Thomas Davis.
- 230. Samuel Rogers, 6; born Dec. 28; 1781; married Lucy Foster.
- 231. Shubael Gorham Rogers, 6; born April 17, 1783; married Mary Davis.
- 232. William Rogers, 6; born Nov. 16, 1784.
- 233. George Rogers, 6; born April 15, 1785.
- 234. Judith Rogers, 6; born Nov. 1788.
- 235. Rachel Rogers, 6; born July 1789.
- 236. Fanny Rogers, 6; born 1792; married Nathaniel Rogers.

(Note: No attempt has been made to follow down this numerous line).



Fifth Generation.

91. NATHANIEL ELLERY, 5; (Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1)
 was born in Gloucester, Mass. Feb. 13, 1753; died there Feb. 22, 1833; he was a patriot in the Revolutionary war, serving in army and navy as an officer; prepared at Dunster Academy for Harvard, where he graduated in 1773. On Dec. 11, 1788, he married Sarah, daughter of John and Eunice (Dodge) Cunningham, who was born Feb. 19, 1766, and died Dec. 28, 1841. Nathaniel was intended for a mercantile career, but the war put an end to all business of the sort, and he embarked in privateering. He was captured by the enemy and did not reach home until he had passed through much suffering and hardship. Being a good accountant and penman he next obtained employment in writing, and gained a livelihood by that and other labor.

Child:-

237. William Ellery, 6.



Fifth Generation.

236. EPES ELLERY, 5; (Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass. Oct. 30, 1768; died in 1843; was a shipmaster and representative from Gloucester to the General Court in 1837; was of "fine personal appearance". Married Sept. 11, 1794, Nancy, daughter of James and Ann (Sargent) Odell, who was born Feb. 27, 1772; she was a descendant of the William Sargent, who is called "senior" in the History of Gloucester, and who was already settled there before the arrival of our ancestor called William 2nd. It is an interesting problem whether William 1st and William senior were not brothers. Mrs. Ellery died Sept. 30, 1863.

Children:-

238. James Odell Ellery, 6.
 239. Ann Mary Ellery, 6; born March 24, 1796; died Feb. 6, 1881; unmarried.
 240. George Ellery, 6.
 241. D. Harraden Ellery, 6.
 242. Nathaniel Ellery, 6.



Fifth Generation.

99. EPES ELLERY, 5; (Epes Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1);
was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 2, 1780; died July 18, 1840;
was a gold and silversmith in Boston, moved to Baltimore, and
was wounded at Fort McHenry, in the War of 1812; married Nov. 29,
1810, Ann, daughter of John Bullard of Watertown, Mass., who was
born Oct. 16, 1790, and died Aug. 26, 1880.

Children:-

243. Albert Edward Ellery, 6.
244. William Epes Ellery, 6.
245. Philip A. Peck Ellery, 6.
246. Ann Matilda Ellery, 6; born March 17, 1822; married June 9,
1841, Dr. Humphrey Bowman of Virginia, who afterward moved
to Farmington, Iowa.

III, 5 11-131

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y .

M I L L I A L S A R G E N T ,

A N D H I S D E S C E N D A N T S .

S I X T H G E N E R A T I O N

A N D

C H I L D R E N O F T H E E L D E R S T

O R I G I N A L A N D A R R A N G E D B Y M R W I L L I A M L . S I N .

A L L R I G H T S V E S T E D I N W I L L I A M L . S I N .

C O N T A I N S A L L A D D I T I O N A L I N F O R M A T I O N .

Sixth Generation.

33. ESTHER SARGENT, 6; (Ages 5; Ages 4; Ages 3; William 2; William 1);
 was born in Gloucester, Mass., April 4, 1773; died Feb. 25, 1815; 6
 married June 25, 180⁵, Dr. John Dixwell of Boston, who was born in
Boston on *Jan. 6, 1777* . and died Nov. 4, 18⁷⁴. 9
 Children:-

247. John James Dixwell, 7.

248. Ages Sargent Dixwell, 7.

249. George Basil Dixwell, 7; born Dec. 15, 1814; died unmarried on
 April 10, 1885.

Need date and place of birth of Dr. Dixwell, also particulars as to
 his ancestry, he being a descendant of the Dixwell the regicide who
 emigrated to Connecticut.



Sixth Generation.

244. CHARLES LENOX SARGENT, 6; (Ages 5; Ages 4; Ages 3; William 2; William 1)
 was born in Gloucester, Mass., April 18, 1778; died Jan. 13, 1820; he
 married Mary Turner of Luxbury, Mass. No particulars obtainable.
 Mr. Sargent was a sea captain in the East India mercantile service.
 He is thus spoken of by Edward Wyer who was at one time U. S. Consul
 at Riga, Russia, who recorded his impressions of men and things in a
 quaint fashion,—"Charles Sargent, shipmaster; an active, well informed
 man from Boston; knew him in London, 1810-11." Mr. Sargent wrote
 a book called "Alexander Smith". As represented in the book Smith
 was a Gloucester man, but his career as told by Mr. Sargent is believed
 to be wholly fictitious. None of the children left offspring.
250. Charles Lenox, Jr., 7; died Jan. 26, 1829.
251. Arria, 7; died Sept. 12, 1817.
252. Mary Turner, 7; born 1809; died Sept. 27, 1836.



Sixth Generation.

113. FRANCES SARGENT, 6; (John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1) was born in Gloucester, Mass., in 1782, the town records do not show the exact date; she died August 24, 1806; married April 8, 1805 to John Baker, who was born in Dorchester, Mass., May 1, 1780, and she died a few months after the birth of her only child. Mr. Baker died June 13, 1867. After the death of her parents in 1786, Frances was for a time a member of Col. Foster's family. Entered at Mrs. Holson's school Nov. 20, 1791 at 8 pence per week. Mr. Baker was a merchant in Boston, and at one time was associated with his wife's brother, Epes Sargent, in business in that city. Mr. Baker writes, "In 1805 I married Frances Sargent of Gloucester, Cape Ann. She was the daughter of John Osborne Sargent, whose wife was Lydia Foster, daughter of Col. Joseph Foster, also of Cape Ann, residing mostly in what is now, I believe, called Rockport. Frances had one brother, Epes Sargent, then quite young. The marriage ceremony was performed at the house of her uncle Joseph Foster, by 'Father Jones', a Universalist minister, the successor of Mr. Murray. She and her brother were orphans at the time of our marriage". After the death of Frances, Mr. Baker married Polly Lincoln Loring of Hingham, and has seven children, all born in Boston. By the first marriage there was one child:-

253. John Osborne Baker, 7.



Sixth Generation.

14. **APPEL MARGENT**, 6; (John Osborne 5; Peter 4; Peter 3; William 2; William 1)
 was born in Gloucester, Mass., March 7, 1784; died in Roxbury, Mass.
 April 19, 1853; married 1st, Jan. 9, 1806, Mary, daughter of Cap-
 tain James Pearson of Gloucester, who was born Sept. 27, 1756,
 and died Sept. 8, 1807. Captain James Pearson was son of Captain
 James Pearson and his wife, Hannah, daughter of Captain Andrew Ab-
 inson, and during the revolutionary war, though yet in early youth
 served as sailing master, and afterwards as captain of the privateer
 "Gen. Stark", of which the Margents of Gloucester were part owners,
 and which captured many prizes from which were taken many pieces of
 furniture now retained in the family, and some of them still owned
 by descendants, also, some using a fine lock with several changes in
 possession of the mother of this family. Captain James Pearson was
 captain of a military company and was killed in military service.
 Appel Margent married 2nd, Oct. 14, 1808, Susan, daughter of
 Dr. William Coffin of Gloucester, who was born March 10, 1777, and
 died July 14, 1857; he married 3rd, July 2, 1811 an unknown woman,
 Otis, daughter of John and Hannah Lincoln, born July 6, 1789, and
 died Dec. 3, 1877. She was grand-daughter of John Oliver Lincoln
 Lincoln of Revolutionary war, and received the name of Oliver
 Cornelia at marriage. After her death she was married to a man
 biographical name, and had children. She was born Jan. 18, 1811,
 at one of the places of birth, and married, and received the name
 of Dr. Margent in 1811, and lived with her father, and was
 from Roxbury, near Boston; she was the daughter of John
 a virtuous and well educated man; she was married to a man
 further details of her life are not known.
 Child by first marriage:-
 184. William Margent, 7; (John Osborne 6; Peter 5; Peter 4; William 3; William 2; William 1)

Sixth Generation.

14. EPES SERGEANT, 6; continued;

Children by second marriage:-

255. Amelia Barnard, 7; born in Gloucester, Mass., July 21, 1809; died Jan. 27, 1890. Married in Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1855, Henry E. Hoffman, a merchant of Davenport. No issue.
256. John Osborne, 7.
257. Epes, 7; born in Gloucester, Sept. 27, 1813; died Oct. 30, 1880. Married in May 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Field of Roxbury, without issue.
258. Frances, 7; born in Roxbury, Mass., August 3, 1815; died in Roxbury, unmarried, Jan. 13, 1896.
259. William Coffin, 7; born in Boston, Feb. 15, 1817; died in Gloucester, Jan. 25, 1818.
260. George Barnard, 7.

By third marriage.

261. Hannah Lane, 7.
262. James Otis, 7; born in Boston, Nov. 21, 1823; was admitted to the bar, but did not practice; died in Roxbury, Jan. 8, 1897; unmarried.
263. Catherine Osborne, 7.
264. Arria, 7; born in Boston, Nov. 23, 1827; died June 23, 1846; never married.
265. Elizabeth Lincoln, 7; born in Boston, Feb. 4, 1830; died May 13, 1897; unmarried.

Sixth Generation.

7. JULIA MARIA MURRAY, 6; (Judith 5; Anthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was daughter of Judith Sargent by her second husband, Rev. Gloucester John Murray, and was born in ~~xxxxxxx~~ on Aug. 22, 1791, --, and is buried on the Bingham plantation, Natchez, Miss., where she died ~~xxx~~ in 1822; ; her grave, unmarked, is by the side of those of her mother and her infant daughter Charlotte. She was married on Aug. 26, 1812, to Adam Lewis Bingham, ^{Oct 1 1812} of Natchez, while he was still a student at Harvard. He was son of Adam Bingham and his wife Charlotte Sargent of Natches, and was born Feb. 11, 1793, and died in obscurity and poverty in New Orleans, Sept. 6, 1869. (Details of his life to follow).

Children:-

266. Charlotte Bingham, 7; born in or near Boston, June 10, 1813; the grandmother, Mrs. Murray writes, "On the 10th of May 1814, agreeably to the rites of the Church Universal, she was by her venerable grandfather Rev. John Murray, received as a member of the redeemed family, and dedicated most solemnly to that God to whom she properly belongs". The mother completes the record thus:- "This lovely, promising and uncommon child was recalled to the bosom of her too, on the afternoon of Sept. 29, 1820. It remains for her desolate and heart broken mother to bear testimony to her early worth, -but language is too poor to tell how good she was, how lovely and beloved".
267. Adam Lewis Bingham, 7.

Other records give date of her birth 1794, in Boston.



Sixth Generation.

19. GEORGE WASHINGTON SARGENT, 6; (Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Ames 3; William 2; William 1); was born on his father's plantation, Closter Place, near Natchez, Miss., July 2, 1802; graduated from Harvard, 1820; died May 14, 1864, having been shot by a party of marauding soldiers at the door of his home on May 10, dying on the 14th. The soldiers were caught and executed. He married at Bayou Sara, Louisiana, on Dec. 7, 1824, Margaret Jessie Percy, daughter of Robert and Jean (Middlemist) Percy, who was born in London, England, June 4, 1802, and died in Paris, France, July 10, 1865, and is buried at Laurel Hill, Philadelphia. (Details as to Mr. Sargent will follow).

Children:-

268. Winthrop, 7;

269. Robert Percy, m 7; born in Philadelphia, May 7, 1827; died May 12, 1859; married at St. Francisville, La., Feb. 5, 1855, Ann Chase, daughter of Gov. Isaac Johnson; she was born 1832; and died without issue, at West Feliciana, La., Dec. 11, 1856.

270. Mary, 7.

271. George, 7.

272. Jane Percy, 7.

273. Annie, 7; born in Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1837; died there unmarried Dec. 5, 1841.

Note:- See whether Mary 7, had Percy as middle name.

Sixth Generation.

121. ALINTHROP SARGENT, 6; (Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1792; lived in Gloucester, Philadelphia, Wyfield, Mass., and was a merchant most of his life; died in on August 12, 1874; married May 17, 1814, to Emily, daughter of John and Mary (Goodhue) Haskell, who was born August 10, 1792, and died April 3, 1871. Ewell's Story of Wyfield thus speaks of the life there.; "Mr. Gorham Parsons left his Wyfield estate to his nephew, Gorham Parsons Sargent, a grand-nephew of his wife, and son of Son. Winthrop Sargent of Philadelphia, and so Winthrop Sargent came to Wyfield. There he maintained much of the old time regime at Rotherland Farm, reared carefully and well a large family of children and took a prominent and useful part in church and parish. He was superintendent of the Sunday School, and both school and teachers' meeting prospered greatly under his administration. He was a very erect man, of great natural dignity and impressive appearance". He was representative to the General Court in 1823. (A fuller sketch should follow.)

Children:-

- 274. Anna Maria, 7.
- 275. Emily, 7.
- 276. Fitzwilliam, 7.
- 277. Winthrop, 7.
- 278. Henry, 7.
- 279. John Haskell, 7.
- 280. Thomas Parsons, 7.
- 281. Gorham Parsons, 7.

Winthrop Sargent, 8, of Haverford should furnish a suitable sketch.



Sixth Generation.

282. SARAH SARGENT, 6; (Fitzwilliam 5; Linthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1793; died in Waltham, Mass., Oct. ~~21~~², 18~~53~~⁵; married Jan. 2, 1817, in Newton, Mass. Samuel Worcester, who was born in Thornton, N. H., August 31, 1793; died in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1844; he was a school teacher, and author of a series of school text books which were widely and favorably known; later he was licensed to preach and then ordained, and became one of the early ministers of the New Jerusalem Church. In 1834 he was settled as pastor of the New Jerusalem Church in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died. He was son of the Rev. Noah Worcester, D.D., who was widely known as one of the early advocates of universal peace, being one of the organizers of the American Peace Society, editor of its paper, and its first Secretary. He was present at the battle ofunker Hill as fifer, and at the battle of Bennington as fife-major. His monument in Mount Auburn bears the inscription, "The Apostle of Peace."

Children:-

282. Anna Worcester, 7; born Nov. 5, 1817; died March 21, 1839.

283. Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, 7.

284. Sarah Parsons Worcester.

285. Samuel Howard Worcester, 7.

286. Francis Worcester, 7.

287. Ellen Gorham Worcester, 7; born Jan. 20, 1828; died Dec. 11, 1832.

288. Edward Worcester, 7.

289. Theodore Parsons Worcester, 7; born Aug. 7, 1832; died Aug. 30, 1840.

290. Anna Worcester, 7.



Sixth Generation.

3. JUDITH SARGENT, 6; (Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., April 12, 1795; died May 1821; married 1st, Nov. 1817; David Williams, who was born Oct. 1782; died May 1821; he was son of David Williams and Mary McIntosh; and after the death of the senior David Williams, the widow married Governor Winthrop Sargent as his second wife. In 1818, Mr. and Mrs. Williams were living on one of the plantations belonging to the Sargent estate near Latanez. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Judith Williams married 2nd, May 6, 1824, David Worcester as his second wife. He was born in Thornton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1786 and died at Lyfield, Mass., July 25, 1846. He taught school in Thornton, N. H., Brookline, Mass., and elsewhere until about 1823, when he engaged for a time in mercantile pursuits in Gloucester, but removed about 1828 to Philadelphia, and later to New Brighton, Pa.
- Children by second marriage,-
291. Sydney Worcester, 7; born Sept. 15, 1825; died Sept. 18, 1825.
292. Louis Worcester, 7.
293. John Robinson Worcester, 7.
294. Anna Sargent Worcester, 7; born Feb. 12, 1834; died June 14, 1852; married Feb. 12, 1850, Martin Van Avery, Esq., of Covington, N. H. without issue.
295. Horace Worcester, 7; born Jan. 1, 1839; died Feb. 27, 1839.

Note:- Read several dates here.

Sixth Generation.

29. MARIA OSBORNE BARGENT, 6; (Daniel 5; Daniel 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Dec. 22, 1803; died March 7, 1835; married Dec. 8, 1824, Thomas Buckminster Curtis, son of Thomas and Helena (Pelham) Curtis of Boston. He was born in Boston, Jan. 3, 1795, and died in Paris, France, Dec. 29, 1871. He was a midshipman in the U. S. navy 1814/15, a merchant and banker in Boston, being of the firm of Brown Bros. After the death of his wife, Maria Osborne, he married Laura Greenough, and by her had seven sons, the last two being twins. Mr. Curtis was accounted a great wit in his day as was his son Daniel. The morning after the birth of the twins, being asked how he found business, Mr. Curtis replied, "I am in a fair way to do all the banking business in Boston, for while I am Brown Bros. in State Street, my wife is bearing (bearing) Brothers in Mount Vernon Street."

Children:-

296. Daniel Bargent Curtis, 7.

297. Mary Frazier Curtis, 7; born in Boston, March 15, 1827; died in Boston Nov. 30, 1890; unmarried.



Sixth Generation.

331. ESTHER SARGENT, 6; (Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1)
 was born in Boston, March 11, 1798; died Nov. 16, 1847; married Jan.
 21, 1820, Thomas C. Amory of Boston. He was born in Boston Sept. 7,
 1796, and died in Roxbury, July 1, 18⁶⁵~~25~~. He was born in Franklin
 Place, Boston, and was son of Thomas C. and Hannah (Linzee) Amory.
 Mr. Amory was a merchant in the West India trade; organized and was
 president until his death of the Firemen's Insurance Company; also
 chief of the old Volunteer Fire Department; Colonel of the Boston In-
 dependent Corps of Cadets. Esther was first buried at Old Trinity
 Church, and when it was torn down the body was removed to Mount Auburn,
 and placed by the side of her husband.

Children:-

298. Elizabeth Turner Amory, 7.
 299. Thomas C. Amory, Jr., born Sept. 17, 1822; died in New York,
 Jan. 10, 1848; unmarried.
 300. Ignatius Sargent Amory, 7; born Nov. 2, 1824; died 1855
 without issue.
 301. John Ellery Amory, 7; born Dec. 20, 1831; died in Calcutta, India,
 in June 1860; unmarried.
 302. Charles Linzee Amory, 7; born March 15, 1837; died 1868
 unmarried.

Note:- A number of dates needed here; write to Charles Sprague Sargent.



Sixth Generation.

332. IGNATIUS BARGENT, 6; (Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1800; died in Brookline, Mass. August 18, 1884; married 1st, Dec. 23, 1828, Sarah Charlotte, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brooks) Gray of Medford, Mass. She was baptized in Salem, Nov. 5, 1808; and died January 17, 1831; aged twenty years and nine months. He married 2nd, May 6, 1835, Henrietta Gray, sister of his first wife. She was baptized in Medford, Oct. 17, 1811, and died in Brookline, April 3, 1891.

Children by first marriage:-

303. Sarah Ellery, 7; born in Boston, Oct. 9, 1829; died in Philadelphia, May 4, 1852; married April 22, 1851, Winthrop Bargent 7, son of George Washington Bargent 6; by whom she had a son Ignatius.

By second marriage:-

304. Ignatius, 7; born in Boston, April 13, 1836; died April 16, 1844; never married.
305. Henrietta Gray, 7.
306. Charles Sprague, 7.

Note: Need particulars as to Ignatius Bargent.

Abraham Gray was born in Lynn, Jan. 13, 1717, son of William Gray and Hannah Scarlett; married in Lynn, April 1, 1742, Lydia Colley, daughter of Francis Colley of Marblehead and Lydia Murrill. She was born in Marblehead, Jan. 4, 1723/4, and died in Salem Nov. 7, 1786; Abraham Gray died in Salem Feb. 11/12, 1791. He was a cordwainer and merchant, and a deacon of first Church in Salem. Samuel Gray, their son, was baptized in Lynn, August 10, 1760; married as his second wife at Medford, Mass., April 25, 1799, Mary Brooks, daughter of Rev. Edward Brooks and Abigail Brown, born Jan. 27, 1769 (?), died at Medford Jan. 30, 1844. Samuel Gray died in Medford, Jan. 21, 1810. He was a merchant, and lived in Salem until he removed to Medford in 1811. Dates taken from town records.



Sixth Generation.

304. JOHN TURNER SARGENT, Jr. 6; (John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); there is a difference of opinion as to date of his birth and that of his brothers, but the weight of evidence is in favor of July 12, 1807; he died March 26, 1877; married 1st, Dec. 2, 1834, Charlotte Sophia, daughter of Captain Joseph and Eliza (Story) White of Salem, Mass., who was born August 8, 1816, (authorities differ), and died June 2, 1854. He married 2nd, June 4, 1855, in Boston, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Eben and Emily Fiske of New Orleans, who was born there Jan. 17, 1827, and died in New York city May 31, 1894. Mr. Sargent graduated from Harvard in 1827, and from the Divinity School in 1830; granted degree of A. M. in 1877. He became a prominent Unitarian minister, a strong anti-slavery man, and a temperance advocate in the days when all these were unpopular. He is said to have been the first minister in New England who invited clergymen of all denominations to his pulpit. The celebrated Radical Club of Boston met in his home 15 Chestnut Street, on Monday mornings. (See also biographical sketch).

Children by first marriage:-

307. Joseph White, 7.

308. Charlotte Sophia, 7; born Oct. 13, 1837; died April 6, 1898.

309. Christiana Wendie, 7; born March 17, 1839; died unmarried on Sept. 19, 1914.

310. John Turner, 7.

311. William Story, 7.

312. Elizabeth Stone White Gray, 7.

313. Edward Marion, 7; born Nov. 21, 1846; died Oct. 5, 1897.

314. Edward Marion, 7; born May 30, 1849; drowned April 1, 1872.

315. Theodore Parker, 7; born Jan. 28, 1852; died Jan. 29, 1892.

316. Arthur Winthrop, 7.



Sixth Generation.

34. JOHN TURNER SARGENT, Jr., 6; cont.

Child by second marriage:-

317. Franklin Haven, 7; born in Boston, March 31, 1856; lives in New York city, unmarried. He was prepared for college at Chauncey Hall School, and graduated from Harvard in 1877. His chosen study was elocution and pantomime, and after leaving college he studied to perfect himself in that art, and to fit himself as instructor. He went abroad and studied in London, Paris and Berlin. In 1880, he was appointed instructor in elocution at Harvard, and remained two years, when he took the position of dramatic director in Madison Square Theatre, New York, and in 1884 founded the Lyceum School for Acting, it being the first in America exclusively devoted to training pupils for the professional stage. This latter became the American Academy of Dramatic Art, with Mr. Sargent its first president. He has been identified with most of the productions of classical Greek plays in this country. Has his studio in Carnegie Hall, N. Y.



Sixth Generation.

35. HENRY JACKSON SARGENT, 6; (John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Nov. 14, 1808; as before stated records differ as to the year of his birth and that of his brothers, but the date given seems to be authentic. He died in Boston, Nov. 15, 1867; married April 14, 1833, Margaret Atwood, second daughter of Thomas and Sarah Williams, who was born in Boston May 4, 1809, and died April 16, 1894. Mr. Sargent was a student at Harvard in the class of 1828, but did not graduate, leaving college in his senior year to enter the Law School, and was admitted to the bar. Owing to poor health he practiced but a short time. He was a great reader, and had a cultivated musical taste; he wrote a great deal under the non de plume of "Walter Anonym", and published a volume of poems entitled "Feathers from a Poulting Muse". He was named for Gen. Henry Jackson, one of the original trustees of the Swan estates, who was buried in the family tomb on the Dorchester place.

Children:-

318. Henry Jackson, Jr., 7; born in Boston April 18, 1834; went to sea, and was captain of a clipper ship at the age of twenty one; was lost at sea in a typhoon in the China seas, 1862/3.
319. Christiana Keadie Swan, 7.
320. Daniel, 7; born in Boston, March 16, 1840; died Feb. 18, 1892; served with distinction during the civil war; "had a fine character, and beloved by all who knew him". Never married.
321. Susan Williams, 7.
322. Anna Deblois, 7.
323. Francis Williams, 7.



Sixth Generation.

336. HOWARD SARGENT, 6; (John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born according to the most reliable information in Boston Jan. 4, 1810; died Sept. 14, 1872; graduated from Harvard with honors in 1829, being the youngest man in his class. Later graduated from the Medical School and practiced as a physician in Boston. On June 2, 1836, he married Charlotte, youngest daughter of John Richard and Sarah (Apthorpe) Cunningham, who was born Dec. 23, 1818, and died in Cambridge March 7, 1888.

Children:-

324. Frances Cunningham, 7; born Dec. 19, 1827; lives unmarried in West Milton, Mass.
325. Charlotte Howard, 7.
326. Howard, 7.
327. Mary Sarah, 7.
328. Ella, 7.
329. Alice Wentworth, 7.
330. Richard Turner, 7; born March 15, 1854; is an artist; unmarried; lives at 146 Charles St., Boston, Mass.



Sixth Generation.

137. HENRY WINTHROP SARGENT, 6; (Henry 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); eldest child of Henry and Hannah (Welles) Sargent, was born in Franklin Place, Boston, Nov. 26, 1810; he died at his home, Wodenethe, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1882; married Jan. 10, 1839, Caroline, daughter of Francis and Maria Olmsted of New York City. She was born in New York, Jan. 6, 1819, and died in Boston, Feb. 9, 1887. Mr. Sargent graduated from Harvard in 1830, studied law, and began practice but soon after, his uncle, Samuel Welles, head of the banking firm of Welles & Co., of Paris, then the only American banking house in Europe, established him, with Mr. Archibald Gracie of New York, over the branch house in that city under the firm name of Gracie and Sargent. In 1841, when Welles & Co., of Paris had wound up their business, Henry Winthrop Sargent, having bought land at Fishkill-on-Hudson, now Beacon, N. Y., went there to live, devoting himself to the study of horticulture and landscape gardening, and eventually his place called "Wodenethe" became one of the most distinguished in the country; and his collection of evergreens excelled any in the United States. He and his wife lived there the rest of their days, passing a few winter months each year in Boston. Mr. Sargent travelled extensively in Europe, and wrote many valuable articles on Horticulture in the periodicals of the day.

Children:-

331. Winthrop, 7.

332. Francis, 7; born at Wodenethe, N.Y., May 5, 1844; died in Boston, Jan. 22, 1889; he never married and was an invalid all his life.

333. Maria, 7; born at Wodenethe, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., in 1847, and lived but a few months.



Sixth Generation.

13. JOHN TURNER WILLIAMS SARGENT, 6; (Henry 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Dorchester, Mass., August 11, 1813; graduated from Harvard 1834; died in Boston, Feb. 24, 1877. In his genealogical account of the Sargent family, Sheppard says, "his name was afterwards changed to John Turner Sargent", but his nephew, Winthrop Sargent, writes, "his name was Turner Sargent; early in life he dropped John and Welles, and wished to be called 'Turner Sargent' and the name so appears in the Harvard Catalogue. He married 1st, in Boston, March 23, 1841, Henrietta Lydia Boardman, daughter of George and Harriet (Boardman) Parker of New York, who was born Nov. 11, 1820, and died in Rome, Italy, April 7, 1868. He married 2nd, in Boston, May 25, 1871, Amelia Jackson, only daughter of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, the physician, writer and poet, and his wife, Amelia Lee. Amelia Jackson was born Oct. 20, 1843; and died in Boston, April 3, 1889. The marriage ceremony was performed in Kings Chapel, "It was a crowded but very handsome wedding." Dr. Sargent was in business for a time in his early life, but was not successful. There were no children by either marriage.



Sixth Generation.

332. HORACE BINNEY SARGENT, 6; (Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2 William 1); was born in Boston, June 20, 1821; died in Santa Barbara, California, Jan. 8, 1908; graduated with the highest honors of his class at Harvard in 1843; Harvard L. L. B. 1845; married March 31, 1846 (?), Elizabeth Little, daughter of Tasker Hazard and Elizabeth Boyer (Coolidge) Swett who was born Dec. 8, 1822, and died Jan. 12, 1866, leaving four children. In his diary, Lucius Manlius Sargent records in trembling hand the deep sorrow felt at the death of a dear, very dear daughter". When the Civil war broke out both Horace Binney Sargent and his brother Lucius Manlius Sargent, Jr., entered the army. He was first senior aide-de-camp to the great War Governor John A. Andrew, and was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 1st Mass. Cavalry in 1861. Made Colonel of the same regiment in October, 1862, and was on duty with the forces in South Carolina, in the army of the Potomac, and the department of the Gulf. He took part in the engagements of Secessionville, Culpepper, Rapidan Station, and in the battles of Antietam, South Mountain, Chancellorsville, and in the Red River campaign under General M. P. Banks, where he was wounded in action. On account of his wounds he was honorably discharged, was promoted to the brevet rank of Brigadier General for gallantry and good conduct, to date from March 21, 1864, being mustered out Sept. 29, 1864. He was a frequent contributor to periodical literature and the press, and delivered many addresses. He was also a Department Commander of the Grand Army of the Republic in Massachusetts.

Children:-

334. Horace Binney, Jr., 7; born April 3, 1847; died Nov. 21, 1896; unmarried.



Sixth Generation.

12. HORACE BINNEY SARGENT, 6; cont.

335. Lucius Manlius, 7.

336. Elizabeth Hazard, 7.

337. William Winthrop, 7; born Sept. 1, 1851; died March 7, 1867.

Note:- We need the date of Mrs. Sargent's birth.

Sixth Generation.

144. LUCIUS MANLIUS SARGENT, Jr., 6; (Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston Sept. 15, 1826; entered Harvard University August 1844, withdrew his connection in 1846, and studied medicine, graduating in 1848. In 1859 he received the degree of Master of Arts, and practiced medicine in Boston. At the outbreak of the Civil war he entered the army as a surgeon, but was soon transferred to active service as an officer, distinguished himself, and was killed in battle Dec. 9, 1864. (Biographical sketch from Reminiscences of L. M. S. also from S. A. Sargent). He married Sept. 22, 1847 Letitia Sullivan, daughter of Jonathan and Letitia (Austin) Amory of Boston, who was born July 25, 1830, and died Jan. 23, 1912. Mr. Amory was of the same family as was Thomas C. Amory who married Esther Sargent 6.

Children:-

338. Mary Tunner, 7.
 339. Daniel, 7; born Sept. 24, 1851; died March 17, 1860.
 340. George Amory, 7.
 341. Ellen Bacon, 7.
 342. Sullivan Amory, 7.



Sixth Generation.

343. LUCY SALICENT TURNER, 6; (Lucy 5; Abel Ludley 4; Apes 3; Willard 2; William 1); was born in Alfred, Maine, June 28, 1795; she died June 16, 1878 at Roland Park, Maryland. She married as second wife, on Aug. 22, or 25, 1825, David Hale of New York, who was born in Lisbon, Conn. on April 25, 1791, and died at Fredericksburg, Va., Jan. 30, 1849. He was for many years editor of the New York Journal of Commerce. He was also nephew of Captain Nathan Hale, of Revolutionary War, who was executed as a spy by the British on Sept. 22, 1776. Mr. Hale was first married to his cousin Laura Hale, on Jan. 10, 1815, and she died July 25, 1824.

Children:-

343. Lucy Turner Hale, 7.

344. Laura Hale, 7; born August 10, 1818; died Dec. 10, 1910; in Washington, D. C. Elizabeth Dec. 11, 1840; Joseph William Dec. 11, 1841; New York City, who died in Orange, N. J. in 1871. No issue.

345. Charlotte Hale, 7.

346. Martha Louise Hale, 7; born Aug. 9, 1834; died Jan. 8, 1896; single.



Sixth Generation.

346. MARY SOPHIA TURNER, 6; (Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Alfred, Maine, August 30, 1797; died in Miles, Michigan, May 7, 1866; married Oct. 14, 1829, Rev. Joseph Searle, who was born in Wyfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1789, and died in Harrison, Me., Dec. 3, 1841. Rev. Mr. Searle graduated from Dartmouth College, studied divinity with Rev. Elijah Parish of Wyfield, was settled in Lynnfield and Stoneham, Mass., and in Bacarappa and Harrison, Me., where he died, "leaving a name highly respected for piety and worth".
Child:-

347. Joseph Turner Searle, 7.

Sixth Generation.

1. MARTHA WALKER TURNER, 6; (Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 19; was born in Biddeford, Maine, Feb. 13, 1809; died in Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1895; she married 1st, Edward Dunning, a merchant of Mobile, Alabama, on Nov. 6, 1834, who was born April 14, 1796, and died at Blountville, Ala., Oct. 4, 1836. She married 2nd, Dec. 3, 1840, Arthur Wilkinson, a merchant of Boston, who was born in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1803, and died in Cambridge, Mass., April 16, 1868. Mrs. Wilkinson was a remarkable woman and did much good in the world. A biographical sketch will be given in its proper place. (We have a photograph of her).

Children by first marriage:-

348. William Hale Dunning, 7.

By second marriage:-

349. Arthur Wilkinson, Jr., 7; born in Boston, Oct. 27, 1841; died in Cambridge, May 31, 1860. He was a medal scholar of the Boston Schools, and a brilliant student at Harvard, but died before completing his course there.
350. Martha Elizabeth Wilkinson, 7; born in Boston, May 1, 1843; died May 26, 1857.
351. Edward Tuckerman Wilkinson, 7; born in Boston, Oct. 14, 1844; died Dec. 27, 1873 on S.S. Cambria while on his voyage home, and was buried at sea.
352. George Wilkinson, 7; born in Boston, Sept. 29, 1848; died Sept. 5, 1849.



Sixth Generation.

351. JOHN NATHAN TURNER, 6; (Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Biddeford, Maine, Jan. 6, 1811; died in Liverpool, England, May 16, 1864; married on July 20, 1836, Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Blanchard) Dana of Portland, Maine, who was born Dec. 5, 1813, and died Nov. 11, 1878. Mr. Turner was senior partner in the well known firm of Turner, Wilson and Co., wholesale dry goods dealers, on the corner of Federal and Franklin Sts., Boston. The store was destroyed in the great Boston fire. He resided in the neighboring city of Brookline, where he held office as Assessor and Justice of the Peace, and in 1856, represented the city in the Legislature and in 1857 was senator from Norfolk county. After retiring from active business he was for several years president of the First bank in Boston; was much interested in politics and the "Native American" or "Know-Nothing" party, which was short lived but quite active for a time. He wrote a great deal but not for publication.

Children:-

353. Nathaniel Dana Turner, 7; born June 28, 1840; died March 14, 1893; unmarried.
354. Katherine Winthrop Turner, 7; born Jan. 10, 1842; died Oct. 21, 1891.
355. John Arthur Turner, 7; born Dec. 10, 1844; died May 27, 1846.
356. Helen Turner, 7; born Dec. 7, 1847; unmarried; lives in Brookline, Mass.
357. Grace Turner, 7; born Feb. 14, 1849; died Sept. 8, 1849.

Miss Helen Turner is the owner of a beautiful Christening blanket of brocaded silk, in which Paul Dudley Bargent was wrapped when baptized. This, at her death, will be placed in care of the Essex Institute of Salem, Mass. She also has some of Paul Dudley Bargent's silverware and old fashioned plated which will be distributed to some of his descendants.



Sixth Generation.

2. SAMUEL HUBBARD TURNER, 6; (Lucy 5; Paul Audley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Biddeford, Maine, Feb. 9, 1814; died in Lakewood, New Jersey, Jan. 30, 1888; married in Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1847, Joanna Amelia, daughter of John Saxton, a descendant of Jacques Laborie, a French Huguenot refugee a clergyman missionary among the Indians, and of Mary Esther, daughter of Lieutenant Rand, a soldier of the Revolutionary war. (Biographical sketch either to follow or to be incorporated).

Children:-

358. John Newton Turner, 7; born in Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1850; married on June 1, 1898, E. Elizabeth Proe of Lakewood, N. J., where they now live. No issue.
359. Samuel Turner, 7; born Aug. 15, 1852; died Feb. 1, 1858.
360. Mary Saxton Turner, 7; born in Brooklyn, April 5, 1855; unmarried, lives at 414 Clifton Ave., Lakewood, N. J. She was one of the first students at Wellesley when it opened in 1875, but did not graduate, but engaged for several years in art and photographic work. Becoming interested in the Y. W. Christian Association work, she assisted in the library in Harlem, and later in Bombay and Madras, India, where she spent two years. After this she spent some months in Japan in the same cause and catalogued the library in Kobe College. After following the same interests in Honolulu, San Francisco, Los Angeles and elsewhere she returned to Lakewood, N. J. where she now lives.

358x

358. John Newton Turner, 7, was for many years engaged in the stove and hardware business in Lakewood. Is a graduate of Phillips Academy, Mass.

Biographical sketch of Samuel Hubbard Turner.



Sixth Generation.

35. KATHERINE WINTHROP JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Maine, April 26, 1797; died in New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1859; married Jan. 3, 1817, Major Asa Aldis Pond, who was born in Franklin, Me., Feb. 19, 1792, and died in Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 14, 1853.

Children:-

361. Huldah Ann Pond, 7.
 362. Harriet Elizabeth Pond, 7.
 363. Henry Winthrop Pond, 7.
 364. Ellen Pond, 7; born in Calais, Me., March 21, 1824; died in Sharon, Conn., July 29, 1903; she married in August 1846, Henry W. Domett, son of George and Harriet P. Domett of Boston. He was born July 5, 1824, died in Sharon, Conn. Oct. 27, 1903.
 365. Charlotte Hill Pond, 7; born in Calais, Me., in March 1826, and died there April 30, 1840.

Would like to know more as to Major Pond.

Sixth Generation.

1. HENRY SARGENT JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Maine, Jan. 14, 1801; died August 18, 1871; married about 1828, Sarah Cobb, daughter of James Hedges of Taunton, Mass., and granddaughter of Col. David Cobb of Gouldsboro, Me.

Children:-

- 366. Eleanor Cobb Jones, 7.
- 367. Dudley Sargent Jones, 7.
- 368. Sarah Jones, 7.
- 369. Henry Sargent Jones, 7.

Sixth Generation.

3. SARAH BRINLEY JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., June 8, 1803; died in Calais, Me., Jan. 28, 1849; married Oct. 20, 1822, John P. Deshon of Calais, who was born in Gorham, Me., May 28, 1801; died in Calais, Sept. 25, 1854.

Children all born in Calais:-

370. Elizabeth Deshon, 7; born Sept. 22, 1823; died Oct. 22, 1826.

371. Mary E. Deshon, 7; born May 15, 1826; died Feb. 22, 1828.

372. Henry Sargent Deshon, 7.

373. Charles Brinley Deshon, 7.

374. Leonard A. Deshon, 7; born Jan. 16, 1835; died Nov. 30, 1839.

375. Francis Deshon, 7.

376. Catherine Deshon, 7; born March 26, 1839; died Nov. 5, 1840.

377. Charlotte Deshon, 7; born April 19, 1840; died Nov. 19, 1848.

Sixth Generation.

377. MARY ELIZABETH JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 3, 1805; died in Ellsworth, date not given; married May 17, 1826, John Peters Langdon who was born in Ellsworth, August 10, 1804, and died there on March 11, 1861.

Children:-

378. John Henry Langdon, 7.

379. Ignatius Sargent Langdon, 7; born in Ellsworth, Feb. 5, 1830; died in Keokuk, Iowa, May 24, 1861; married 1st, Louisa Winslow of Augusta, Me.; married 2nd, Jane Mayhew of Mount Pleasant, Iowa. No further information.

380. Mary Elizabeth Langdon, 7.

381. Charles Leonard Langdon, 7; born in Ellsworth, July 6, 1842; entered the U. S. Navy in the Civil war in 1864, and after a few months service returned to Ellsworth, where he died April 30, 1865.

Sixth Generation.

380. ELLAN COBB JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, July 31, 1807; she died in Calais, Me., April 6, 1893; she married 1835
 Gilbert Foster, son of Gilbert and Jane Foster, who was born in Machias, Me., April 16, 1805 and died in Calais, April 8, 1880.
 Children all born in Calais:-

382. Gilbert Henry Foster, 7.

383. Mary Ellen Foster, 7.

384. William Brewer Foster, 7.

385. Henrietta Brewer Foster, 7.

We need date of marriage, also personal items as to Mr. Foster.



Sixth Generation.

1. ANN DUDLEY JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Lpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 2, 1810; died in New Haven, Conn., July 30, 1870; married June 5, 1833, Rev. Anson Sheldon, who was born in Somers, N. Y., June 18, 1799 and died in Morristown, N. J., Feb. 19, 1879; graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, 1827; ordained and settled over the First Church in Falmouth, Maine, and was pastor in Raymond, N. H., West Roxbury, Mass. and Shelter Island, N. Y.

Children:-

386. Ellen Maria Sheldon, 7; born in Calais, Me., April 16, 1834; died in New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1858; unmarried.
387. Charles Anson Sheldon, 7.
388. Winthrop Dudley Sheldon, 7.
389. Theodore Miltard Sheldon, 7.

Sixth Generation.

33. CHARLOTTE PARSONS JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Maine, July 11, 1814; died in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892; she married 1st, Luther Jewett of Portland, Me., who was Collector of that port from 1848 to 1852. Their marriage intentions were filed March 30, 1850; he died in 1856, and she married as second wife, July 10, 1860, Rev. Roger Strong Howard, D. D. of Portland, who graduated at Dartmouth in 1820; was pastor in Rutland, Vt., rector of St. Stephens Church in Portland, and in Webster, Mass. Was president of Norwich University in Vermont 1869-1871. He died in Greenfield, Mass., April 18, 1880. There were no children by either marriage.

Sixth Generation.

1. JOHN WINTHROP JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eben 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Maine, Feb. 14, 1817; he died in Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887; he married Sept. 22, 1846, Ann Maria, daughter of Andrew Peters, who was born in Ellsworth, April 3, 1818; died on Feb. 4, 1904, in her 85th year. Mr. Jones was for many years Colonel in the State militia of Maine. Was a merchant in Ellsworth, and later in Brooklyn, N. Y., in company with his brother Thomas Dudley Jones. John Winthrop Jones and his wife are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children, all born in Ellsworth:-

390. Anna Maria Jones, 7; born Sept. 24, 1849; died in Greenfield, Mass., November 19, 1892; never married.

391. Charles Dudley Jones, 7.

392. Arthur Wilkinson Jones, 7.



Sixth Generation.

159. THOMAS DUDLEY JONES, 6; (Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Maine, Nov. 15, 1815; he died in Greenfield, Mass., August 28, 1893, aged 74 years and ten months. Married Dec. 19, 1841, Eliza Ann, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Nancy (Jordan) Dutton, who was born in Ellsworth, Feb. 9, 1818, and died in Orange, N. J., Feb. 2, 1898. He and his brother, Col. John Winthrop Jones, were associated for many years in Ellsworth in the lumber and shipping business, and later in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was always an uncompromising Democrat, and was Collector of the port of Ellsworth under Presidents Pierce and Buchanan. In Brooklyn he took an active part in national and local politics, and served the city as Park Commissioner. Is buried in Brooklyn.

Children, all born in Ellsworth:-

393. Winthrop Largent Jones, 7; born Sept. 21, 1842; died in Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1890; married June 2, 1875, Caroline Howland, daughter of Frederick L. Postwick; she was born in New Haven, Conn., on August 10, 1849; died there without issue.

394. Ann Dudley Jones, 7; born in 1845; died at Greenpoint, N. Y. July 23, 1873; unmarried.

395. Charlotte Elizabeth Jones, 7.



Sixth Generation.

36. JULIA SARGENT PARBONS, 6; (Charlotte Saunders, 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Alfred, Maine, April 4, 1807; she died Feb. 18, 1859; married Hon. John West of Franklin, Maine, Dec. 15, 1828; he was born in Alfred, April 8, 1799 and died June 1, 1874. His father died when he was but three years old, and he was a self-made man. He followed the sea in early life and became captain of coasting vessels. Afterwards engaged in trade, lumbering and ship-building in Franklin, doing an extensive business. Several times represented his town and county in both branches of the legislature. Identified himself with the Republican party from its beginning, being one of its leaders in the State. Was a delegate to the Chicago convention that nominated Lincoln for the presidency, in 1860. Was Collector of Internal Revenue in the 5th Maine District when that office was created, and resigned in 1867 or 68. With some knowledge of law he became legal advisor to his towns people. Was Justice of the Peace. He died suddenly while attending a launching of a vessel in which he was interested.

Children, all born in Franklin:-

396. Julia Maria West, 7.
 397. John Usher West, 7; born in Franklin, Me., Nov. 20, 1831; died July 5, 1860; unmarried.
 398. Joseph Henry West, 7.
 399. Harriet Sargent West, 7.
 400. Charlotte Elizabeth West, 7.
 401. Mary Frances West, 7.



Sixth Generation.

157. JOSEPH USHER PARSONS, 6; (Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eben 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Sullivan, Me., Oct. 22, 1809; died Dec. 7, 1895; married August 28, 1843, Eliza Clark Kendall, who was born in Newport, R. I., March 15, 1810, and died in Franklin, Me., May 29, 1888.

Children:-

402. Josephine Kendall Parsons, 7; born in Providence, R. I., Feb. 11, 1845, and died Sept. 25, 1847.

403. James Edward Parsons, 7.

404. Henrietta Sargent Parsons, 7; born in Portland, Me., Nov. 24, 1848; died August 29, 1849.

405. Mary Charlotte Parsons, 7.

Joseph Usher Parsons followed the sea and was captain of trading vessels plying between northern and southern ports for several years until his hearing became so impaired that he left the sea and went west to seek his fortune. He located in Manitowoc, Wisconsin, and followed the trade of carpenter and house building. Later, he moved to Milwaukee to give his children better advantages in schools. After the war he went to Mississippi and ran a small cotton plantation on shares. His family in the meantime came to Franklin, Maine, where he joined them later and lived until the death of his wife. He spent the last years in the home of his son, James Edward Parsons.

Sixth Generation.

3. CHARLOTTE BAUNDERS PARSONS, 6; (Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Eastbrook, Maine, August 22, 1811; died in Franklin, Me., July 5, 1850; married Sept. 15, 1839, Benjamin Jordan, Jr., of Franklin, who died March 28, 1883. The family was broken up after the death of the mother; Mr. Jordan taking the sons Edward and John to their grandfather Jordan in Ellsworth while William and Henry found a home with their grandmother Parsons; an aunt, Mrs. West, took the infant Charles Dudley, and later Edward lived in the family of Isaac S. Johnson, a grandson of Paul Dudley Sargent.

Children:-

406. Edward Jordan, 7.

407. William Jordan, 7; born Sept. 4, 1842; served in the 4th Battery, Maine Light Artillery during the Civil war; went West in 1870, and no further particulars are known; never married as far as heard from.

408. John Parsons Jordan, 7; born Sept. 7, 1844; died in March, 1864; entered the service in a Maine regiment but died before the regiment left for the front; unmarried.

409. Henry Sargent Jordan, 7; born in 1846; married Mary Potter of Bangor, in 1860; is said to have had three children, but he went west and died in California Jan. 4, 1909.

410. Charles Dudley Jordan, 7; born June 19, 1850; died Dec. 9, 1867.



Sixth Generation.

40. WILLIAM DUDLEY PARSONS, 6; (Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Eastbrook, Maine, Dec. 27, 1813; died Feb. 3, 1883; married in 1835, Sarah A. Wilbur, who was born Oct. 8, 1817, and died Oct. 16, 1862.

Children:-

411. Frances Usher Parsons, 7.
412. John W. Parsons, 7; born in Eastbrook, Oct. 22, 1837; died Sept. 17, 1862; was sergeant-major in a Maine regiment and was killed at the battle of Antietam.
413. Lewis W. Parsons, 7; born in Ashland, Me., Aug. 4, 1839; died May 2, 1846.
414. Joseph A. Parsons, 7; born March 20, 1841; killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 12, 1864.
415. Mary B. Parsons, 7; born Dec. 16, 1842; died Dec. 23, 1844.
416. William B. Parsons, 7; born in Ashland, Aug. 21, 1845; died June 29, 1846.
417. Louisa Parsons, 7; born in Ashland, Aug. 6, 1846, died Aug. 17, 1849.
418. William Dudley Parsons, Jr., 7; born in Ashland, Sept. 24, 1846; died Aug. 14, 1849.
419. Charlotte J. Parsons, 7; born in Ashland, Dec. 6, 1850; died Nov. 6, 1870; married Levi Wendell Parsons, Sept. 1, 1870; died of typhoid fever nine weeks later.
420. Annette E. Parsons, 7.
421. Charles Fremont Parsons, 7.

Sixth Generation.

2. JOHN SARJENT PARSONS, 6; (Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Audley 4; Eben 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Eastbrook, Maine, Dec. 25, 1817; died in Farmington, Maine, May 18, 1907; married 1st, Hannah Uran Hopkins, Jan. 19, 1857, who died March 29, 1870; he then married, in June, 1871, Mrs. Lydia P. (Connors) Jenness, who died in Farmington, March 1908.

Children by first marriage only:-

422. Julia Adelaide Parsons, 7; born July 2, 1858; died April 1, 1873.

There were also twins who died Oct. 20, 1865.

John Sargent Parsons was farmer and lumberman, living on the home place in Eastbrook. He represented his town in legislature in the winter of 1871. Mrs. L. P. Jenness was born in New Sharon, Maine, Oct. 20, 1816, and was 90 years old when she died.

In 1886 the old home was burned and they made their home with their nieces, L. W. and L. F. Blaisdell in Franklin, till 1894, when they moved to Farmington, Me., where they died.



Sixth Generation.

173. DANIEL SARGENT, 6; (John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1) was born in Sullivan, Maine, Feb. 22, 1813; died Nov. 5, 1894, at Nassau, N. P. Bahamas. Married Dec. 18, 1847, Frances Anna Lockhart of Ragged Island, Bahamas. He went to Nassau while quite a young man, and liking the climate settled there and remained till 1850², when he removed to Inagua, another of the Bahama group, where he served as U. S. Consular Agent till his death. His wife died Feb. 11, 1902.

Children:-

423. John Ignatius, 7.
 424. Valeria Christina, 7.
 425. Harriet Maria, 7; born in Inagua, Feb. 20, 1853; died in New Haven, Conn., April 26, 1867.
 426. Daniel Darling, 7.
 427. Charles Arthur, 7; born in Inagua, July 8, 1857; died at Inagua, June 12, 1864.
 428. Lucy, 7.
 429. Frances Jane, 7; born at Inagua, Sept. 11, 1861; married in Nassau, Feb. 8, 1900, Rev. Joseph Brindley of Meltham, Muddersfield, England. No issue to date.
 430. Francis Edmund, 7.
 431. Charles Arthur, 7; born Inagua, March 6, 1865; no further information.

Try and get from Mrs. Roseley, 424, information as to Daniel Sargent.

Sixth Generation.

1. IGNATIUS SARGENT, 6; (John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1 was born in Sullivan, Maine, Jan. 17, 1815, and died in Machias, Me., Aug. 1, 1887; date of marriage not known; probably in 1835 he married Emeline E. Potter, who was born in Boston, in 1815, and died Oct. 10, 1894. Ignatius Sargent was for 23 years prior to his death Treasurer of Washington County, and prominent in the politics of his State. He served for several years on the Republican State Committee with Hon. James C. Blaine. He was one of the secretaries of the national convention at Chicago that nominated U. S. Grant for the presidency. Was Spanish Consul at Machias for many years, holding that position at the time of his death. He was clerk and general manager of the Machias Water Power and Mill Company for many years. He and his brother John Dudley Sargent of Boston, and others bought out the company and Ignatius Sargent managed the business till his death. He wrote a sketch of the descendants of Paul Dudley Sargent for the Maine Historical Society, which was published in pamphlet form, and reproduced in the Bangor Commercial under the signature of "Wayfarer". Children:-

432. Daniel, 7; born April 13, 1836; died June 7, 1887.

433. Mary, 7; born Sept. 6, 1837; died Nov. 6, 1839.

434. Daniel Bartlett, 7.

435. Mary Alice, 7; born Feb. 27, 1841; died Oct. 18, 1846.

436. Henry Clay, 7.

437. John, 7; born April 9, 1845; died August 17, 1846.

438. Ignatius Manlius, 7.

439. John Dudley, 7; born Sept. 6, 1849; died May 19, 1859.

440. Charles, 7; born in Machias, May 5, 1852; married Ada Deland of

Sixth Generation.

174. Ignatius Sargent, 6; continued.

Machias. He became a lawyer in Boston, and now lives in New York.

441. Winthrop, 7; born August 8, 1857; died Dec. 14, 1857.

Sixth Generation.

175. LUCY SARGENT, 6; (John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Sullivan, Maine, Nov. 17, 1816, and died May 5, 1909 at Nassau, N. P. She married Hon. Timothy Darling of Nassau, on Nov. 26, 1835, who was born in St. Stephens, N. B. May 22, 1810, and died in Nassau, Oct. 28, 1880. They spent most of their married life in Nassau, where Mr. Darling was United States Consul. He was a prominent and very influential man, and greatly aided the United States during the Civil War. He took an active part in the political affairs of the Bahamas, and was made a Companion of the Order of St. George and St. Michael. He also held a position as Counsellor to the Governor.
- Children:-
- 442. Edwin Harris Darling, 7.
 - 443. Harriet Jane Darling, 7.
 - 444. Timothy Grenville Darling, 7.
 - 445. Lucy Evelyn Darling, 7.
 - 446. John Sargent Darling, 7.
 - 447. Emily Alice Darling, 7; born in Nassau, Nov. 29, 1849; lives in Auburn, N. Y. unmarried.
 - 448. Mary Ellen Darling, 7; born in Nassau, Feb. 13, 1852; died there June 1, 1895; unmarried.
 - 449. Samuel Winthrop Darling, 7; born Nassau, Sept. 21, 1854; died in Billingtontown, Mass., Sept. 13, 1871, while a student at Williams College.
 - 450. Francis Clerihew Darling, 7.

Owing to the prominence of Mr. Darling and his service in the cause of the United States during the war, a biographical sketch should be given.



Sixth Generation.

7. JOHN DUDLEY SARGENT, 6; (Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Sullivan, Maine, Nov. 14, 1820; died in Boston ~~date not given~~ ^{Feb. 1, 1902}, married Mary D. Harwood of Boston in 1852; she was daughter of Dr. Daniel Harwood a famous dentist of his day. Mrs. Sargent died in May, 1902, and (We have photographs of both Dr. and Mrs. Sargent). For a number of years in early manhood Mr. Sargent lived in Machias, Me., where he was engaged largely in the lumber business. In middle life he removed to Boston and was largely interested in mining and other stocks, being at the time a member of the Stock broker's Exchange. He travelled much in the West and South, and several times visited the Pacific coast. He had a wide acquaintance with men and affairs. He is said to have had two sons neither of whom lived to manhood, and no particulars are obtainable.

Sixth Generation.

449. EPES DIXWELL SARGENT, 6; (John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was generally known as Epes Sargent; he was born in Sullivan, Me., Sept. 25, 1826; died in New York city April 3, 1902; married Nov. 19, 1867, Jennie Elizabeth, daughter of George W., and Mary A. Dodds, born in Keeseville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1839; died in New York, April 27, 1902.

Children:-

451. Lucy Ella, 7; born in Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1868; lives in Richmond, Virginia, unmarried.
452. Epes Winthrop, 7.

Biographical sketch of Epes Dixwell Sargent.

Sixth Generation.

CHARLES SARGENT, 6; (John 5; Paul Judley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Sept. 12, 1835; married 1st, May 1, 1861, Harriet E. Sage, who died in the summer of 1864; he married 2nd, July 11, 1865, Adra B. Biglow of New York. Both are still living. Mr. Sargent lives in New York City.

Children:-

453. Lilla Bradbury, 7; born in Inagua, Bahamas, N. P., Aug. 12, 1866; married Frank Hooper and died in the city of Mexico, a few years later. No dates given.
454. Millie, 7; born in Inagua, Bahamas, about 1868; still living and unmarried/



Sixth Generation.

33. HARRIET SARGENT JOHNSON, 6; (Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brewer, Maine, August 30, 1813; died at Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1892; married Rev. Aaron C. Adams of Bangor, Me., August 14, 1839; he was born in Bangor, April 8, 1815; and died in Wethersfield, Conn., May 30, 1905. He graduated from Bowdoin 1836, and from Bangor Theological Seminary 1839. Was in the ministry of the Congregational church for more than fifty years; had parishes in Gardner, and Auburn, Maine, West Bloomfield, N. J., Malden, Mass., Manchester, N. H., Wethersfield, Thompson and Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children:-

455. John Samuel Adams, 7.
 456. Charlotte Elizabeth Adams, 7.
 457. Harriet Sargent Adams, 7.
 458. George Eliashab Adams, 7.



Sixth Generation.

35. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH JOHNSON, 6; (Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Waterford, Maine, August 2, 1818; and died in San Diego, California, April 10, 1894; married by her brother-in-law, Rev. Aaron C. Adams, to William P. McKay of South Reading, Mass., on August 16, 1854; he died April 10, 1856. At the beginning of the Civil War, Mrs. McKay at her own expense went to the front as a hospital nurse, and continued as such to the close of the war. Highly eulogistic resolutions were passed thanking her for her service by the sick and wounded officers, patients in the Cavalry Corps Hospital, City Point, Va., Dec. 23, 1864, while the Surgeon in Charge, in a general Order, said, "Mrs. McKay's long continued arduous, faithful and self sacrificing devotion to duties voluntarily assumed and gratuitously performed are eminently deserving of the highest commendation." Mrs. McKay published an account of her experiences under the title "Stories of Camp and Hospital". She also wrote a most interesting memoir of her mother, entitled, "A Nonagenarian", which gives much valuable information concerning her mother, Paul Dudley Sargent, and others of the immediate family.

Child:-

459. Julia Sargent McKay, 7; born in South Reading, Mass., May 14, 1855; died Feb. 1, 1881.

Sixth Generation.

460. ISAAC SAMUEL JOHNSON, 6; (Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Sullivan, Me., March 18, 1821; died in Bangor, Sept. 12, 1900; married 1st, Lauraette Parker of Bangor, on July 21, 1846; she was born Oct. 3, 1825 in Bangor; died Sept. 22, 1858. He married 2nd, the widow Elizabeth (Blunt) Tasker, on Nov. 3, 1859; she was born Dec. 14, 1816; died Sept. 15, 1906. The first wife was daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Avery) Parker, and the second wife, daughter of James Blunt of Bristol, Maine, Children by first marriage only:-
460. Ann Mary Johnson, 7.
461. Lauraette Elizabeth Johnson, 7; born in Bangor Nov. 15, 1855; lives at Hancock Point, Me. From 1882 to 1891 lived at Van, Turkey, in Asia, as a teacher in the mission to Armenians, under the Congregational Board, A.M.C.M.E.
462. Harriet Sargent Johnson, 7.



Sixth Generation.

17. THOMAS SAUNDERS JOHNSON, 6; (Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Spea 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Sullivan, Maine, Sept. 6, 1824; died in California, Nov. 3, 1850; married Roselna C. Bright on July 13, 1845; she was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1823; died in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, July 26, 1900.

Children:-

463. Mary Sargent Johnson, 7; born August 30, 1848; died April 30, 1894; married James N. Clarke of St. Stephen, N. B.
464. Thomas Winthrop Johnson, 7; born August 25, 1850; died in Philadelphia, Sept. 8, 1903.



Sixth Generation.

3. CHARLES FITZ ABNER JOHNSON, 6; (Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Sullivan, Me., Feb. 10, 1827; died at Long Beach, California, May 27, 1902; married Oct. 4, 1853; Sarah C. Jewett of Bangor, who was born May 7, 1826, and died Oct. 2, 1891. He married 2nd, June 1, 1893, Harriet C. Hart, who was born March 14, 1851, and who lives in Riverside, California, without issue.

Children:-

465. Louisa Fremont Johnson, 7.
 466. Edward Jewett Johnson, 7.
 467. Mary Winthrop Johnson, 7; born July 13, 1860 at Presque Isle, Maine, and died April 20, 1861.
 468. Kate Dudley Johnson, 7.
 469. Charles Winthrop Johnson, 7; born in Presque Isle, Me., Nov. 6, 1863, died Sept. 20, 1865.



Sixth Generation.

39. DUDLEY HENRY JOHNSON, 6; (Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Sullivan, Me., March 23, 1830; he was a 1st Lieutenant in the 17th Maine Vols. during the Civil War, and was killed at battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863. Married Sarah M. Ketchum on Jan. 1, 1859; who was born April 2, 1826, and died Feb. 17, 1902.

Child:-

470. Julia Harvey Johnson, 7; born Dec. 25, 1862; married Sept. 3, 1902, Rev. John Archibald Ives, who was born Oct. 20, 1863; was a merchant in Presque Isle, Me., for 25 years, and Mayor of Long Beach, California, three terms. They live at Millerton, Northumberland County, N. B. There were no children.

Sixth Generation.

470. JOHN SAROENT BENNETT, 6; (Sophia 5; John 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nova Scotia, at Newport, Feb. 1828; Lives in Lower Newport, N. S., a farmer by occupation. Married Matilda Grant, Feb. 5, 1852, who was born on Loyal Hill Farm, Summersville, N. S., in 1827, and died Oct. 10, 1889.

Children:-

471. Emma Sophia Bennett, 7; born April 5, 1857.

472. Charles Grant Bennett, 7; born Nov. 17, 1861.

Sixth Generation.

1. MARGARET BENNETT, 6; (Sophia 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1);
 was born May 5, 1839, in Newport, Nova Scotia, married William Cohe-
 gan Coombs in 1850, and died Feb. 26, 1858; he was born in March,
 1828; died March 18, 1902. Was a boot and shoe dealer in Halifax.
 Children:-

473. William Bennett Coombs, 7; born June 1, 1851; died Sept. 1, 1851
 474. Charles Coombs, 7; born 1853; died age 21, un-
 married.
 475. Margaret Sophia Coombs, 7; born January 7, 1855; died Dec. 6,
 1863.

Sixth Generation.

41. WINTHROP SARGENT, 6; (William Browne 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, July 2, 1840; died June 3, 1907; married July 6, 1861, Emma Homer, eldest daughter of John W. Homer, Esq., and Harriet Doane Homer. Winthrop Sargent was a merchant and for many years Government Inspector of Weights and Measures.

Children:-

- 476. Harry Burbrudge, 7; born Nov. 3, 1865; died Nov. 28, 1883.
- 477. Margaret Winthrop, 7; born Feb. 20, 1868; said to live in Boston or New York.
- 478. Annie Grace, 7; born April 11, 1872; died Jan. 24, 1882.
- 479. Harriet Augusta Homer, 7; born Oct. 2, 1874; died August 13, 1881.
- 480. Frank Homer, 7.

Emma Homer was born in October, 1835, Barrington, N. S. Her father, John White Homer, and grandfather, John Homer, were members of the Provincial Assembly. She lives in Barrington with her son Frank.

Sixth Generation.

41. ABIGAIL COFFIN SARGENT, 6; (John 5; ~~xx~~ John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S., on January 17, 1824; died about April 23, 1859. She married in 1854, Capt. James Coffin, a shipmaster, being his second wife.

Child:-

481. John Sargent Coffin, 7; date of birth not known; but he is said to have been drowned from his father's vessel in Falmouth Harbor, England, in December 1870 or January 1871.

Sixth Generation.

485. DANIEL SARGENT, 6; (John 5; John 4; Ephes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, Sept. 27, 1826, still living at Barrington Passage. Was a merchant; Collector of Customs at Barrington for 36 years; retired on pension in 1898; married 1st, July 9, 1855, Maria Robertson who was born July 18, 1828, and died March 17, 1865. Married 2nd, Charlotte Thompson, who was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, May 14, 1836, and died Oct. 8, 1906; was daughter of John S. Thompson of Halifax, and sister of the Hon. John S. L. Thompson, Fourth Premier of Canada.

Children by first marriage:-

482. Maria, 7; born May 24, 1856; died Aug. 1, 1883; unmarried.

483. John Winthrop, 7; born May 29, 1858; died April 25, 1863.

484. Fitz William, 7.

485. Charles Daniel, 7; born Nov. 17, 1862; married April 18, 1894, Annie Kendrick; no issue; he is superintending engineer of St. Lawrence canals; lives in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

486. Bessie Sarah, 7; born March 6, 1865; died Sept. 12, 1881.

by second marriage:-

487. John S. Thompson, 7.

488. Percy Pottinger, 7.

489. Arthur Winthrop, 7.

490. Stewart Kitcher, 7; born Jan. 8, 1873, died Aug. 27, 1901; married Katherine Moore of Sydney, Cape Breton, about 1896, to whom one child was born who died in infancy.

491. Albert Clover, 7; born May 11, 1874; died April 9, 1882.

492. Joseph Monreich, 7.

493. Charlotte Elizabeth, 7; born Oct. 6, 1878, resides with father.

Photographs of Daniel Sargent, his son Arthur Winthrop and Charles Daniel.

Sixth Generation.

493. ANN SARGENT, 6; (Winthrop 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1);
was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, March 5, 1812; died in Barrington,
Nov. 24, 1848; married Feb. 8, 1848, Joseph A. Doane of Barrington,
who after her death married her sister Catherine Winthrop, and
moved to Australia where he died Nov. 14, 1901.

Child:-

494. Ann Sargent Doane, 7; born Oct. 1848; died Feb. 11, 1849.

Sixth Generation.

2. MARY JANE ALLISON SARGENT, 6; (Winthrop 5; John 4; Lpes 3; William 2) William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, May 14, 1826; died April 24, 1855; married July 31, 1849, Captain Seth C. Doane, and accompanied her husband on many of his voyages. Spent some years at Ballarat, Australia, but her health failing, she visited Sydney, N.S.W., and then went to England, hoping to reach her old home in Nova Scotia, but when Cape Horn was reached its storms and cold winds were too severe for her, and she failed rapidly and was buried at sea. She was accompanied on this voyage by her sister, Elizabeth Whidden (Sargent) Doane, and her only

Child:-

495. Julia Doane, 7.

Sixth Generation.

44. ELIZABETH WHIDDEN SARGENT, 6; (Winthrop 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, Feb. 29, 1839; died in Barrington, August 13, 1911; married June 18, 1852, Arthur Wellesley Doane, son of Josiah Payne Doane. Soon after her marriage she went with her husband to Melbourne, Australia, touching at the Cape of Good Hope, and were 100 days at sea. They spent some time in Ballarat, and returned to their old home in Barrington in 1855., where she died aged 81; the last survivor of a family of eleven.

Children:-

496. John Allison Sargent Doane, 7; born in Australia April 6, 1854, died in Ballarat in infancy.
497. Ann Sargent Doane, 7; born in Barrington, April 14, 1856; died an infant.
498. Elizabeth M. Doane, 7; born in Barrington, March 28, 1857; unmarried.
499. John Allison Sargent Doane, 7; born in Barrington, Nov. 18, 1858; unmarried. lives in Barrington; a farmer.
500. Arthur Whidden Doane, 7; born Barrington Sept. 5, 1860; lives in Truro, Nova Scotia, unmarried; a bookkeeper.
501. Emma Doane, 7; born in Barrington May 28, 1862; died in infancy.
502. Robert Duncan Doane, 7.
503. Catherine Sargent Doane, 7; born in Barrington, March 1869; died in infancy, six weeks old.
504. Mary Sargent Doane, 7; born in Barrington, April 16, 1874; lives in Barrington, unmarried.
505. Joseph Doane, 7; born in Barrington, Sept. 20, 1876; lives in Barrington, unmarried.



Sixth Generation.

505. MARGARET SOPHIA SARGENT, 6; (Winthrop 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, April 13, 1834; died June 25, 1909; she married May 27, 1857, James Hervey Doane. He was a school teacher, and lived in Barrington, and after his death in 1871, his widow removed to Truro in 1889, and lived there till her own death in 1909.

Children all born in Barrington:-

506. Charlotte Louise Doane, 7; born Nov. 10, 1858; died Jan. 28, 1863.
507. Herbert Leander Doane, 7;
508. Francis Augustus Doane, 7; born Nov. 1, 1862; married May 20, 1897, Abigail Deane Coffin; no issue. Resides in Truro, N.S. retired printer and publisher.
509. Fanny Sargent Doane, 7;
510. John Winthrop Doane, 7.
511. William Ayard Doane, 7; born March 10, 1870; died in Truro, N. A., Oct. 10, 1891.



Sixth Generation.

CHARLES HATHBURN SARGENT, 6; (Winthrop 5; John 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, Nova Scotia, June 17, 1836; died in Halifax, July 9, 1872. Married May 17, 1861, Sarah Doane of Halifax. He was a bookkeeper and bank clerk. His widow died in Somerville, Mass., in Jan. 1904; she was daughter of John Homer Doane, and was born July 17, 1835.

Children:-

- 512. Mary Esther Sargent, 7; born in Halifax, Oct. 14, 1863; died in Somerville, Mass., March 12, 1903; unmarried.
- 513. James Winthrop Sargent, 7; born in Halifax, May 19, 1863; married Mabel E. Rich at Somerville, June 6, 1890, and died in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1908; no issue.
- 514. Charles William Sargent, 7; born in Halifax, Jan. 3, 1867; was supposed to have been lost at sea, but in 1914 it is learned that he is living in Ventura, California.

Two other children not listed, are said to have died in infancy.



Sixth Generation.

514. JOHN STEVENS ELLERY, 6; (John Stevens Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 29, 1773; died Nov. 18, 1845; married Adeline Burr in Old Trinity Church New York by Rev. Dr. Wainwright, March 29, 1838. He acquired a large fortune in commercial pursuits and became one of the wealthiest merchants in Gloucester. Left Gloucester while quite a young man, spent some time in France, but his later years were passed in Boston and vicinity, and died in Jamaica Plain. He married when far advanced in years. He had a miniature taken in Paris; also his portrait painted by Stuart. After the death of Mr. Ellery, the widow married Gen. Thomas J. Greene of North Carolina.

Child:-

515. Esther Sargent Ellery, 7; no dates given; she married Col. Sherton J. Green, son of her stepfather. Resided in Warrenton, North Carolina.



Sixth Generation.

517. WILLIAM ELLERY, 6; (Nathaniel Ellery 5; Nathaniel 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Sept. 22, 1798; died March 30, 1874; married Feb. 12, 1826, Harriet, daughter of Captain Daniel Sayward of Gloucester, an old school shipmaster in the Liverpool trade. Harriet was born Feb. 22, 1796, date of death not given. Mr. Ellery was a merchant in Gloucester till about 1840. Appointed weigher and gauger in Gloucester Custom House; afterwards the same in Boston; appointed by Pres. Pierce; "of high character and refined tastes".

Children:-

516. Harriet Ellery, 7; born Aug. 30, 1826; married April 12, 1852; Isaac B. Mills of Boston; merchant, Justice of the Peace for Suffolk County. No further information.
517. William Ellery, 7.
518. Sarah Ellery, 7.
519. Franklin Ellery, 7.
520. Alphonso Ellery, 7.
521. Henry C. Ellery, 7; born March 5, 1836; died July 26, 1872; married (no dates given), Catherine, widow of S. Hatchelder; no issue. Mr. Ellery was a member of the California vols. during the Civil war.
522. Harrison Ellery, 7.



Sixth Generation.

3. JAMES ODELL ELLERY, 6; (Epes Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born Jan. 26, 1803; died April 14, 1864; married Arria, daughter of Captain Joseph Foster, and granddaughter of Col. Joseph Foster of Revolutionary fame. She was born Oct. 23, 1804; date of death not given.

Children:-

- 523. Epes Edward Ellery, 7; born March 31, 1833; died Dec. 22, 1865;
- 524. Joseph Foster Ellery, 7; born Dec. 29, 1834; married Elizabeth Merry. No further information.
- 525. Eben Redding Ellery, 7; born July 13, 1837; nothing further.
- 526. James Odell Ellery, Jr., 7; born June 22, 1839; nothing further.
- 527. George Henry Ellery, 7; nothing further.

Sixth Generation.

40. GEORGE ELLERY, 6; (Epes Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, July 29, 1804; died April 7, 1870; shipmaster in merchant service. Married 1st on May 3, 1827, Hannah, daughter of Daniel Epes Proctor; she was born Sept. 23, 1806; died Sept. 21, 1842; he married 2nd, June 21, 1843, Harriet Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., of whom we know nothing.

Children only by first marriage:-

528. Georgiana Ellery, 7; born July 16, 1828; died March 24, 1870; married Feb. 5, 1853, William Scott Friend of Gloucester. Nothing further.
529. Epes Ellery, 7.
530. George Brigham Ellery, 7; born
531. Eliza T. Ellery, 7; born June 11, 1841; married Jeremiah Vanderbilt of New York. Nothing further.

Sixth Generation.

- D. HARRADEN ELLERY, 6; (Epes Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Sept. 11, 1805; was a pilot in Gloucester for many years; married June 26, 1836 to Sarah, daughter of David Goldsmith, who was born Jan. 5, 1819.
- Children:-
532. Sarah E. Ellery, 7; born Aug. 23, 1837; married Dec. 15, 1857, Capt. John A. Welch, a shipmaster in merchant service. Nothing further.
533. Mary P. Ellery, 7; born July 20, 1839; married Nov. 25, 1854; George Foster Julian, who died in 1857; she next married Jan. 17, 1862, James Alfred Tremain, who served with gallantry throughout the Civil War. Nothing further.
534. Ida Ellery, 7; born April 28, 1851; married June 22, 1881, William Scott Friend as his second wife. Nothing further.
535. Martha A. Ellery, 7; born Sept. 25, 1859; nothing more.
536. George H. Ellery, 7.

Sixth Generation.

42. NATHANIEL ELLERY, 6; (Epos Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born Jan. 18, 1807; died in Aug. 1881; he married 1st, Aug. 12, 1832, Eliza Jane Downs, born Jan. 1, 1815; died in 1854; married 2nd, Feb. 4, 1856, Lavinia Parsons, who was born Oct. 13, 1813.

Children by first marriage:-

537. David H. Ellery, 7; born Aug. 21, 1833; married Olive Mitchell of Hallowell, Maine, and has had children.
538. Nathaniel Ellery, 7; born July 22, 1835; died Feb. 9, 1836; married in 1860, Judith Moore of Hallowell, Maine, and had two children.
539. Ann E. Ellery, 7; born Oct. 30, 1837; married Lemuel Parsons.
540. Eliza Jane Ellery, 7; born April 6, 1841.
541. William P. Ellery, 7; born Oct. 6, 1843.
542. Eva Ellery, 7; born Feb. 15, 1846; died 1874; married Lyman Parsons.
543. Hannah Ellery, 7; born July 25, 1848; died Aug. 1870; married Lyman Pottle.

Nothing further as to this line.



Sixth Generation.

9. FITZ ALBERT EDWARD ELLERY, 6; (Epes Ellery 5; Epes Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Richmond, Virginia, Dec. 4, 1811; educated for the Episcopal ministry, but became clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington. Resigned in 1861, and held the same position in the Confederate service; was captain during the siege of Richmond and was killed in Feb. 1864; married Julia, daughter of Edward Davis of Boston. The Richmond Whig of Mar. 3, 1864, describing the part borne by Henley's battalion of the local defense troops at the time of Gen. Kilpatrick's raid, thus speaks of him, - "The casualties in Henley's Battalion were one killed, Capt. Albert Ellery, and six wounded. Captain Ellery was chief clerk of the Second Auditor's office, and commanded the company formed of the clerks of that Bureau. He was an efficient officer, and a most estimable gentleman. His loss is deeply deplored by his late comrades and indeed by all who knew him".

Children:-

544. Stephen Bullard Ellery, 7; born March 18, 1851.
 545. Albert Smith Ellery, 7; born May 1, 1853.
 546. Edward Epes Ellery, 7; born July 21, 1859.

Nothing further as to this line.

Sixth Generation.

WILLIAM EPEA ELLERY, 6; (Epea Ellery 5; Epea Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born Jan. 19, 1816; died Aug. 24, 1860; graduated from University of Maryland and Medical School 1844; removed to LaGrange, Mo. Married July 13, 1847, Catherine, daughter of John L. Lafon. She was born in 182-, and after death of Mr. Ellery, she married E. W. Mitchell.

Children:-

- 547. Fayette Lafon Ellery, 7; born Feb. 19, 1849, graduated at LaGrange, Mo. College, 1870; principal of public schools at Alexandria, Mo.
- 548. William Lafon Ellery, 7; born July 30, 1854; graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Phila.; practiced in LaGrange. Lecturer on Physiology and Hygiene in LaGrange College, married Cora Snapp, June 4, 1878.
- 549. Winfree Ellery, 7; born Nov. 9, 1856; married Nov. 26, 1878, Prof. J. C. Farner of LaGrange, who graduated at LaGrange College, 1877. (Winfree graduated).

Nothing further as to this line.



Sixth Generation.

PHIL A. PECK ELLERY, 6; (Epes Ellery 5; Epes Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Baltimore, Sept. 15, 1818; died May 12, 1873; was in employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company for more than twenty years; married Mary Ellen, daughter of Thomas J. McLoughlin of Baltimore, Aug. 1, 1850.

Children:-

550. Martha Amey Ellery, 7; born Nov. 12, 1854.

551. William Channing Ellery, 7; born March 10, 1858.

552. Alice Ellery, 7; born March 19, 1859; married May 31, 1877, Judson Hickman.

553. Philip T. Ellery, 7; born Jan. 8, 1860.

554. Francis Ellery, 7; born Nov. 22, 1861.

555. Augusta Ellery, 7; born May 15, 1866.

Nothing further as to this line.

11 p. 154-237

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y.
- - - - -

W I L L I A M S A R G E N T,

AND

H I S D E S C E N D A N T S.

S E V E N T H G E N E R A T I O N

AND

C H I L D R E N O F T H E E I G H T H .

S E C T I O N F I R S T .

C O M P I L E D A N D A R R A N G E D B Y S A M U E L W O R C E S T E R , 8 t h .

A L L R I G H T S V E S T E D I N W I N T H R O P S A R G E N T .

S U B J E C T T O A D D I T I O N S A N D C O R R E C T I O N S .

Seventh Generation.

47. JOHN JAMES DIXWELL, 7; (Father 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, June 27, 1806; died Nov. 15, 1876; married May 6, 1846, Elizabeth B. Ingersol Bowditch of Boston, who was born June 22, 1823, and died May 15, 1888. She was daughter of Nathaniel I. and Mary (Ingersol) Bowditch. John James Dixwell was a merchant, and for some years was President of the Mass. 1st National Bank. Was greatly interested in trees and their cultivation, and on his estate in Jamaica Plain had a remarkable collection of trees to which he devoted much attention. He was one of the Trustees under the will of James Arnold, and to him, therefore, is partly due the establishment of the Arnold Arboretum.

Children:-

556. Anna Parker Dixwell, 8; born June 25, 1847; died April 4, 1855.
 557. Basil Dixwell, 8; born Sept. 1, 1847; died Nov. 25, 1862.
 558. Arthur Dixwell, 8; born Aug. 6, 1853.
 559. Caroline Curtis Dixwell, 8.



Seventh Generation.

48. EPES SARGENT DIXWELL, 7; (Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Dec. 27, 1807; died Dec. 1, 1899. Married June 4, 1839, in Boston, Mary Ingersol Bowditch, born April 3, 1816; died June 4, 1893; she was the daughter of Nathaniel I. and Mary (Ingersol) Bowditch. Mr. Dixwell graduated from Harvard 1827; admitted to Suffolk Bar, but later gave up the law for school teaching in Boston Latin School, of which he became Headmaster; later was Master of his own private school. Ceased teaching in 1873. Lived most of his married life in Cambridge.

Children:-

- 560. Fanny Bowditch Dixwell, 8; born Dec. 12, 1840; married on June 17, 1872, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., who was born on March 8, 1844; is Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. No children.
- 561. Esther Sargent Dixwell, 8.
- 562. Susan Hunt Dixwell, 8.
- 563. John Dixwell, 8; born March 4, 1848; married Oct. 6, 1875, Kate M. Gurney, born March 8, 1853. Lives in Boston; is a physician. No issue.
- 564. Arria Sargent Dixwell, 8; born June 1, 1850; married June 4, 1881, Archibald Murray Howe, born May 20, 1848; he is a lawyer in Cambridge. No children.
- 565. Mary Catherine Dixwell, 8.



Seventh Generation.

413. JOHN OSBORNE BAKER, 7; (Frances 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, March 13, 1806; died in New York City, March 8, 1872; married Nov. 13, 1840, Ruth Mather daughter of Joseph Dean of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a shipmaster for many years, and afterward a merchant in New York, residing in Brooklyn after his marriage. "He was always tenderly attached to his uncle Epes Sargent, who assisted him greatly in his early life". After the death of Mr. Baker, the widow lived in Newark, New Jersey. She was born March 25, 1820, died Dec. 16, 1892.
- Children:-
566. John Osborne Baker, 8.
567. Walter Baker, 8; born May 24, 1843; died Sept. 24, 1843.
568. Joseph Dean Baker, 8; born Aug. 16, 1846; died April 13, 1849.
569. Frances Sargent Baker, 8.
570. Sarah Loring Baker, 8; born June 24, 1851; unmarried.
571. William Howard Baker, 8; born April 30, 1854; died June 14, 1889. married Luetta Vail Carrigan of Bayonne, N.J.; no issue.
572. Mary Mather Baker, 8; born Aug. 23, 1856; unmarried.
573. Edmund Baker, 8; born July 10, 1860; died Nov. 12, 1904; married Feb. 23, 1902, Mary Ethel Kittredge of San Francisco; no children.

Seventh Generation.

1. ADLIA BARNARD SARGENT, 7; (Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 21, 1809; died Jan. 27, 1890; was daughter of Epes Sargent and Hannah Lane. Married in Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1855, to Henry B. Hoffman a merchant of Davenport. No issue.



Seventh Generation.

573. JOHN OSBORNE SARGENT, 7; (Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1811; graduated at Harvard in 1830; studied law, and after several years of practice in Boston and New York, settled in Washington where he took an active part in the political movements of the day, and wrote many editorial articles. Later he returned to New York. He died Dec. 28, 1891, and is buried by his wife in Mount Auburn. He married Jan. 17, 1854, Georgiana, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine Stoddard (Sumner) Welles of Boston. Mr. Welles was a banker. Mrs. Sargent was born Sept. 22, 1818, and died April 20, 1878; she was a granddaughter of Governor Increase Sumner of Massachusetts; Harvard 1767. Mr. Sargent was for several years president of the Harvard Club of New York, and in 1880, a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University. An autobiographical letter is printed in the Harvard Register of June 1881. An excellent portrait of Mr. Sargent was painted in London in 1889 by Herman Schmiechen, a German artist, and a copy hangs in the Harvard Club of New York. The original is owned by Mr. Sargent's only child. For further details see sketch.

Child:-

574. Georgiana Welles, 8; born May 10, 1858; she is unmarried and lives at 28 East 35th St., New York, where she was born.



Seventh Generation.

1. EPES SARGENT 7; (Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1813; died Oct. 30, 1880. Married in May 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Weld of Roxbury. No issue.

Seventh Generation.

GEORGE BARNARD SARGENT, 7; (Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., April 25, 1818; died at Fms, Germany, Oct. 5, 1875. Married Sept. 1, 1839, in Montpelier, Iowa, Mary, daughter of John and Rachel (Rice) Perin, who was born Dec. 11, 1820, in Connorsville, Indiana, and died March 14, 1896, in Duluth, Minn.

Children:-

- 575. Epes, 8; born Jan. 1, 1841; died Oct. 5, 1857.
- 576. Amelia Frances, 8.
- 577. John James, 8; born Jan. 20, 1845; died Aug. 22, 1847.
- 578. Charles Lenox, 8; born Jan. 31, 1847; died April 6, 1851.
- 579. George Barnard, Jr., 8; born July 19, 1849; died April 24, 1850.
- 580. Mary Otis, 8; born April 13, 1851; died Sept. 6, 1852.
- 581. Elizabeth Lincoln, 8; born March 3, 1853; died April 6, 1890;
married Oct. 10, 1882, John H. Schoenberger; no issue.
- 582. Emilie Macklot, 8.
- 583. Mary Epes, 8; born Dec. 5, 1857; died Jan. 23, 1885 at Tacoma,
Washington; married Dec. 4, 1882 Stuart Rice at Duluth, Minn.
No issue.
- 584. William Coffin, 8.

Details as to George Barnard Sargent will be inserted above.

Seventh Generation.

ANNAH DANA SARGENT, 7; (Ages 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Nov. 21, 1822; died in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1910; married Sept. 4, 1843, in Boston to Rt. Rev. Frederic Dan Huntington, born in South Hadley, Mass., May 25, 1819; died in Hadley July 11, 1904. Rev. Dr. Huntington was first bishop of the Episcopal church of Central New York, being consecrated April 8, 1869. See also biographical sketch.

Children:-

- 585. George Putnam Huntington, 8.
- 586. Arria Sargent Huntington, 8; born Boston June 22, 1848.
- 587. Charles Edward Huntington, 8; born in Roxbury, Mass. Oct. 2, 1852; died Oct. 19, 1852.
- 588. James Otis Huntington, 8; born Roxbury, July 23, 1854.
- 589. William Huntington, 8; born in Hadley, in July 1856; lived but a few days.
- 590. Ruth Gregson Huntington, 8.
- 591. Mary Lincoln Huntington, 8; born in Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1861.

Need materials for sketch of Bishop Huntington.

Seventh Generation.

1. CATHERINE OSBORNE SARGENT, 7; (spes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, July 27, 1825; died March 13, 1909; married Nov. 24, 1862, Austin Sumner, a merchant of New York, as his second wife. Mr. Sumner was born Oct. 21, 1815, and died Oct. 12, 1879.

Children:-

²
592. John Osborne Sumner, 8.

³
593. Mary Otis Sumner, 8; born Sept. 21, 1865; died July 18, 1869.



Seventh Generation.

593. ADAM LEWIS BINGAMAN, 7; (Julia Maria Murray 6; Judith 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at "Oak Point", the home residence of the Bingemans, near Natchez, on Nov. 7, 1821. Married Nov. 23, 1840, Ellen Anglica Livingston of Almont, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Child:-

594. Julia Maria Bingaman, 8; born in the city of New York, Sept. 18, 1841, at seven in the evening. She died of consumption at Natchez after an illness of six months, aged 24 years, June 20, 1865, buried 22nd.

Julia L. B. (8) writes, "Adam Lewis Bingaman, my darling father died in New Orleans, March 7, 1865, at 6 A. M.

Seventh Generation.

WINTHROP SARGENT 7; (George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia Sept. 23, 1825; graduated at University of Pennsylvania 1845; received the degree of Bachelor of Laws, at Dane Law School, Harvard, in 1847. Died in Paris, France, of consumption, May 18, 1870; married in Boston, April 22, 1851, Sarah Ellery, daughter of Ignatius and Sarah Charlotte (Gray) Sargent, who was born Oct. 9, 1820, and died in Philadelphia May 4, 1852. Mr. Sargent was elected a corresponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1856, and at a meeting June 9, 1870, the president of the society, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, made remarks from which the following is taken:- "He exhibited an early interest in historical pursuits, and few persons of his age have made more creditable contributions to the illustration of our Revolutionary and ante-Revolutionary period....Lately he had devoted himself to the quiet practice of his profession as a lawyer in the city of New York,. He was a gentleman of the greatest delicacy and refinement; of ready wit and large resources, and whose agreeable companionship endeared him to his many friends."

Child:-

595. Ignatius, 8.

A full biographical sketch will be given elsewhere.



Seventh Generation.

14. ROBERT PERCY LAURENT, 7; (George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, May 7, 1827; died May 12, 1859; graduated from University of Pennsylvania in 1845, received the degree of M. D. in 1849; married at St. Francisville, La., Feb. 5, 1855, to Ann Chase Johnson, daughter of Gov. Isaac Johnson of Louisiana. She was born 1832; died without issue at West Feliciana, La., Feb. 11, 1856.



Seventh Generation.

MARY SARGENT, 7; (George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1829; died in London, Oct. 20, 1912; married 1st, in Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1847, Henry Postlethwaite Duncan of Mississippi, who was born 1823; died in New York City Dec. 6, 1879. He was eldest son of Dr. Stephen Duncan, of Natchez, Miss., who was before the late war one of the largest planters in the South; and graduated from Yale College in 1844. Dr. Stephen Duncan's second wife was Catherine A. Bingham, sister of Adam Lewis Bingham. Mary Sargent Duncan married 2nd, Dec. 10, 1880, George Parish of Beftenberg, Bohemia, who was born died April 13, 1881.

Child by first marriage:-

596. Henry Postlethwaite Duncan, Jr., 8; date of birth not given; died in infancy.



Seventh Generation.

1. GEORGE LARGENT, 7; (George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, March 5, 1831; died in Pass Christian, Miss., March 26, 1893; married at Verona Plantation, Tensas Parish, La., Oct. 18, 1860, Julia M. Gordon, who was born April 16, 1842. She was daughter of James Gordon of "Verona", on Lake St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, La., and lives in New Orleans.

Children:-

597. George Washington, 8.
 598. Margaret Percy, 8; born in Franklin Parish, La., May 29, 1864; unmarried; lives with her mother in New Orleans.
 599. Mary Edith Gordon, 8.
 600. James Gordon, 8.
 601. Jane Percy, 8; born in Natches, Miss., April 1, 1870; died in Pass Christian, April, 1890; unmarried.
 602. Winthrop, 8.

Seventh Generation.

JAMES PERCY SARGENT, 7; (George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Ames 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, August 25, 1833; died in New York Dec. 11, 1905; married Nov. 22, 1853, in New Orleans, La., William Butler Duncan of New York City, who was born in Edinburg, Scotland, March 17, 1830; he died in New York, June 20, 1912; he was son of Alexander and Sarah (Butler) Duncan of Providence, R. I.

Children:-

- 603. Jessie Percy Butler Duncan, 8.
- 604. Alexander Butler Duncan, 8.
- 605. Mary Duncan Butler Duncan, 8.

By...
A. 2 9 1853

Seventh Generation.

74. ANNA MARIA SARGENT, 7; (Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., on March 6, 1815; died in Newburyport, June 13, 1894; married Nov. 28, 1848, Captain Moses A. Low who was born in Gloucester, Jan. 28, 1805, died May 23, 1861. Through Captain Low, the children of this marriage are descended from Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, by his first wife Dorothy Harlakenden of Earl's Colne, Essex, England. Samuel Symonds owned the estate of Olivers in Toppesfield, and there his English children were born. His son Harlakenden who came to America lived for a time in Gloucester, and there a daughter Sarah was born who married Thomas Low, ancestor of Captain Moses A. Low. Deputy Governor Symonds married as his second wife, the widow Martha (Read) Epes, and her daughter Mary Epes, married Peter Duncan of Gloucester, whose daughter Mary Duncan married William Sargent, 2nd, our common ancestor. Children:-

606. Eliza Low, 6.

607. Lucy Low, 8.

608. Winthrop Sargent Low, 8.

609. David L. Low, 8.

610. Anna Sargent Low, 8; born Nov. 11, 1858 (she says 1859).
is unmarried and teaching school at Hampton Institute, Va.

Seventh Generation.

611. ~~Samuel~~ Pleasant, 7; (Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Newton, Mass., April 26, 1817; died in Radnor, Pa., August 31, 1883; married Dr. Henry Pleasants of Philadelphia, Sept. 9, 1841; he was born in Philadelphia, Jan. 2, 1812; died in Radnor, Jan. 11, 1890. He received the degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1834; practiced in West Philadelphia, 1834-36; was in Buenos Aires, South America 1837-38; returned to Philadelphia 1838-54; in 1855 was physician of the Port of Philadelphia, and member of Board of Health; removed to Radnor where he died.

Children:-

- 611. Mary Haskell Pleasants, 8; born Aug. 2, 1842; died Sept. 10, 1843.
- 612. Israel Pleasants, 8; born Oct. 2, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1847.
- 613. Emily Sargent Pleasants, 8; born Sept. 15, 1845; died May 2, 1868.
- 614. Sallie Pleasants, 8.
- 615. Elizabeth Byrd Pleasants, 8; born June 10, 1851; she was one of twins; is married; adopted Oct. 4, 1898, Elizabeth Crain, born Oct. 6, 1892, daughter of her cousin Lucy (Low) Crain, who died at birth of child.
- 616. Henry Pleasants, 8.



Seventh Generation.

1. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT, 7; (Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1820; died April 25, 1889; married Mary Newbold Singer of Philadelphia, on June 27, 1850; she was born April 24, 1826, in Philadelphia, died Jan. 21, 1906; was daughter of John and Mary (Newbold) Singer, of London, England; John Singer later became a doctor in Philadelphia; Mrs. Singer was daughter of William and Mary Newbold. Fitzwilliam Sargent graduated from Washington-Jefferson college in 1839, and from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1843, presenting a thesis on Nitrate of Silver. Dr. Sargent was surgeon to the Wills Hospital, Philadelphia, 1844-54. He then removed to Switzerland, where he made his home, though he spent much time in Florence, Italy, and travelling. His son, John Singer Sargent, the artist, was born and educated in Florence. Dr. Sargent published several works on surgery and various articles in the medical journals of the day. His works on bandaging and military surgery were widely used as text books in the colleges and in the medical service during the Civil War. In 1863 or '64, he published in Paris a pamphlet, "Les Etats Confederes et l'Esclavage", which attracted much attention as a vigorous defense of the Union cause.

Children:-

- 617. Mary Newbold, 8; born May 3, 1851; died July 1853.
- 618. John Singer (8); born Jan. 12, 1856.
- 619. Emily, 8; born Jan. 27, 1857. Unmarried.
- 620. Mary Winthrop, 8; born 1860; died 1865.
- 621. Fitzwilliam Winthrop, 8; born 1866; died 1869.
- 622. Violet, 8;

Seventh Generation.

WINTHROP SARGENT, 7; (Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 8, 1832²; died in Roxbury, Mass., March 16, 1896; married 1st, Nov. 15, 1847, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Tunis) Browne, of Philadelphia, who was born *August 6, 1824*; died April 25, 1864; he married 2nd, Nov. 7, 1876, Mrs. Anna (Coombs) Caldwell, who was born in New Orleans, on *1844* and died in Newton Centre, Feb. 17, 1913; aged nearly 77. Winthrop Sargent received his collegiate education at Dartmouth, graduating in *1857*; then entered the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1847. He practiced in Montgomery county till 1855, when he removed to Philadelphia. He was for many years Secretary and also President of the Montgomery Medical Society. While in the city he lived in West Philadelphia, and for six years was School Director of the 24th and 26th wards. In 1862 he was placed in charge of the Government Hospital at Kingessing. *12* Five years after the death of his first wife he removed to Boston, and in later years spent much time in travelling. At the time of his death he was a member of the Philadelphia County Medical Society, the Medical Society of Pennsylvania, and a Fellow of the College of Physicians. He had an excellent artistic sense, and had he devoted himself to painting would have attained a high rank.

Children:-

- 623. Samuel Browne, 8; born Dec. 13, 1848; died April 3, 1869.
- 624. Winthrop, 6.
- 625. Jane Tunis, 8; born Jan. 23, 1856, died in Pittsburg March 14, 1913; married her second cousin Edward Worcester (8), April 24, 1878; see that name.
- 626. Fitz William 8.
- 627. Kate, 8; born May 15, 1862; died 11 days old.
- 628. Elizabeth Browne, 8; born Oct. 26, 1863; died April 10, 1890, married Jan. 1890, her second cousin Theodore Worcester, (8); no issue.



Seventh Generation.

628. HENRY SARGENT, 7; (Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., June 3, 1824; died at Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 1898; married 1st, Sophie M. Malin, who was born in Philadelphia, ; died July 15, 1871; marriage was Oct. 13, 1864; she was daughter of

. He married 2nd, Nov. 25, 1874, Mary D. Wheelwright of Newburyport, who was born Jan. 25, 1844; daughter of Isaac W. Wheelwright and Sarah Dana, and is still living.

Children by first marriage:-

629. Mary Winthrop, 8.

630. Emily Haskell, 8.

631. Thomas Parsons, 8; born in Philadelphia, July 8, 1871; died July 21, 1871.

By second marriage:-

632. Anita Wheelwright, 8;

633. Margaret, 8; born May 29, 1882; still living, unmarried, and in a sisterhood in Baltimore.

634. Elizabeth Parsons, 8.

Henry Sargent graduated from University of Pennsylvania, and from Harvard Law School. For some years previous to the death of Daniel Webster, he was his private Secy. and travelled in Europe with him; also lived in Webster's country place at Marshfield, acting as Secy. until Webster's death.



Seventh Generation.

77. JOHN HASKELL SARGENT, 7; (Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., on Feb. 28, 1828; died at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1890; married June 1, 1858, Frances Eugenia Hall, sister of Rev. Francis B. Hall of Plattsburg, N. Y. She was born _____ and died _____; Mr. Sargent was a graduate of Dartmouth College of class of 1852; and of Princeton Theological Seminary 1856; he commenced his ministry in North Carolina, and was afterward pastor of the Presbyterian church in Titusville, and subsequently of the church in Bald Mount, Pa. During the last years of his ministry he was in the Presbytery of Champlain, and over the Congregational church in Peru, by the old plan of union. He is most kindly remembered by many in Northern New York. Laid aside as an invalid from active work, the last year of his life was spent in Newtown and Flushing. While visiting his wife's nephew he was stricken with apoplexy and lived but a few days. He died at Fort Wadsworth and is buried at Schenectady, N. Y.

Child:-

635. Thomas Parsons, 8; born *July 19 1855*; died aged five years.
April 10 1860

Several dates are needed here.

Seventh Generation.

NO. THOMAS PARSONS SARGENT, 7; (Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 10, 1830; died suddenly at Coronado Beach, California, where he was visiting on account of ill health, March 16, 1890; was buried at Bath, N. H., his remains having been transported across the continent by the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., in whose employ he had been for many years as Assistant Gen. Purchasing Agent. He married Dec. 13, 1854, Jane E. Goodell of Bath, N. H. who was born June 17, 1830 & July 10, 1856. No issue.

Children 7: John, William, Frederick, George, Charles, Mary, and Jane.
(Aunt Sarah Goodell)

Dates and personal items needed.



Seventh Generation.

1. CORHAM PARSONS SARGENT, A; (Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1831; died in Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 11, 1891, in the 57th year of his age. When he was eight years of age his parents removed to Essex county, Mass., and for a time lived at Byfield, Mass., where an estate, Fatherland Farm, had been left to him by Gorham Parsons, a great uncle, for whom he was named. He received his preparatory education at Dunmer Academy, and later entered Dartmouth College, where he graduated in 1855; He was elected to the legislature in 1859, and while there attended Harvard Medical School, and later the Long Island Hospital College, where he graduated in 1863. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the army as a Medical Cadet, and served as Act'g Assist. Surgeon in the Satterlee Hospital, West Philadelphia, and at Camp Copeland, near Pittsburg. After the close of the war he engaged in the practice of medicine in Philadelphia, and later in Delaware and Montgomery counties. He was at one time president of the Montgomery County Medical Society, and a member of the American Medical Association. At the time of his death he was in charge of the Hospital of the Good Shepherd at Radnor, and an elder of the Bryn Mawr Presbyterian church.

Dr. Sargent married Jan. 11, 1865, Caroline B. Montmollin of Lexington, Ky., who was born 1842, and daughter of Frederick de Montmollin of Lexington, Ky. By this marriage there was an infant who died at birth. Mrs. Sargent lives in Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Seventh Generation.

1. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT WORCESTER, 7; (Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Natchez, Miss., Dec. 18, 1819; died in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 17, 1855; married Dec. 22, 1840, Charlotte Thayer, daughter of Martin Swift of East Bridgewater, Mass., born Sept. 3, 1824, and died. She was a direct descendant of both Miles Standish and John Alden, and after her husband's death married Mr. Cummings. Mr. Worcester lived in Natchez, Miss., Boston, Gloucester, Cambridgeport, Bridgewater, Matanzas Cuba, Providence, R. I., and East Bridgewater. He was a merchant.

Children:-

636. Anna Worcester, 8.

637. Charles Worcester, 8.

Need a few dates. Also verify date of Ella's death.



Seventh Generation.

64. SARAH PARSONS WORCESTER, 7; (Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brighton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1821; died in Brooklyn, July 8, 1884; married Charles John Doughty of New York, June 15, 1845; he was son of Rev. Charles John Doughty and Elizabeth Mesier, born in Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1820; ^{er} died in Suffren, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1896. He was by occupation

Children:-

638. Charles J. Doughty, 8.
 639. Francis Worcester Doughty, 8.
 640. Winthrop Sargent Doughty, 8; born Nov. 15, 1852; died March 2, 1879.
 641. Frederick Doughty, 6; born March 31, 1856; died Aug. 20, 1879;
 642. Emma Worcester Doughty, 8; born July 5, 1857; lives unmarried in Cresskill, N. J.

Need occupation of Mr. Doughty.



Seventh Generation.

1. SAMUEL HOWARD WORCESTER, 7; (Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., on Feb. 16, 1824; died in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 4, 1891; he married 1st, Sept. 22, 1844, Jane Ames (daughter of Calvin and Eunice (Sprague) Washburn, of Joppa Village, now Elmwood, Mass., who was born March 9, 1821, died in Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1854; married 2nd, Oct. 11, 1855, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Townsend and Edith B. (Stockton) Scott of Baltimore, who was born March 22, 1825, and still lives in Bridgewater. Samuel Howard Worcester lived in Cambridgeport and Bridgewater, and was for a time student at Brown University, but trouble with his eyes compelled him to leave college before graduating. In later life the degrees of A. B. and A. M., were conferred upon him by Brown University as if graduating with his class. He taught school in various places, and was preceptor of the Academy at Farmington, Mass., and taught in Epping, N. H. He was ordained minister of the New Jerusalem Church, and preached a number of years in Baltimore and in Gardiner, Me. While in Baltimore, he for a time also conducted a private school for boys. About that time he studied medicine, and received his degree from the New York Homeopathic College. Removing to Gardiner, he pursued both professions, until his removal to Gloucester, the home of his boyhood, where he devoted himself to the practice of medicine, and was very successful in establishing a large practice. While in Gloucester, he also devoted much time to editing the Latin works of Swedenborg, and in preparing and publishing translations of the same. In 1868, he removed to Salem where he continued the practice of medicine and devoted himself to literary work until failing health compelled him to give up



Seventh Generation.

such an active life, and he removed to Bridgewater, the home of his early manhood, Sept. 1876, and died there.

Children by first marriage:-

643. Ella Worcester, 8;

644. Samuel Worcester, 8.

645. Theodore Worcester, 8; born in Farmington, July 6, 1849; died in Baltimore, March 31, 1854.

646. Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester, 8.

647. Henry Foster Worcester, 8.

648. Jenny Worcester, 8; born Baltimore, March 12, 1854; died in Brooklyn, March 30, 1855.

Children by second marriage:-

649. Edith Worcester, 8.

650. Sarah Sargent Worcester, 8; born Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1858; died in Gloucester, June 21, 1864.

651. Elizabeth Howard Worcester, 8; born Baltimore, July 3, 1859; lives in Bridgewater, unmarried.

652. Emma Worcester, 8; See Winthrop Sargent 8.

653. Mary Townsend Worcester, 8.

654. John Fonerden Worcester, 8.

655. Townsend Scott Worcester, 8; born in Gloucester, April 2, 1866; died in Gloucester, Sept. 8, 1866.

656. Jessie Hamilton Worcester, 8; born in Gloucester, June 20, 1867; died in Salem, Feb. 23, 1870.

Elizabeth A. (Scott) Worcester died in Bridgewater, 2. P.M., March 24, 1915, aged 90 years 2 days.

Seventh Generation.

1. FRANCIS WORCESTER, 7; (Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1825; lived in Gloucester, Cambridgeport, Bridgewater and elsewhere, and died in Aurora, Ill., Sept. 6, 1899. He married Oct. 20, 1845, Abby, daughter of Scott Keith, Esq., of East Bridgewater, who was born June 8, 1827; died

Francis Worcester was a merchant.

Children:-

657. Ellen Worcester, 8; born March 9, 1848; died July 31, 1849.

658. Mary Sargent Worcester, 8.

659. Francis Worcester, 3.

660. Edward Worcester, 3.

661. Theodore Worcester, 8; born 1890, his second cousin. ; married Jan.

Need to know whether Abby, wife of Francis is living.

Date of Theodore Worcester's birth and exact date of marriage.



Seventh Generation.

3. EDWARD WORCESTER, 7; (Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Mpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1830; died in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1913, where he had been a physician for many years. He married Oct. 27, 1856, Elizabeth Howard, of East Bridgewater, Mass., who was born in Boston Sept. 29, 1832; and died in Waltham, April 2, 1911. Edward Worcester received his degree of M. D. from the University of New York, in 1851; practiced a year in Barnstable, Mass., and for four years was surgeon on vessels sailing between New York, Havre and Liverpool. During the year 1856, he was in charge of a hospital in Baltimore, substituting for the regular physician. Practiced in St. Albans, Vt., 1856-60, when he settled in Waltham.

Children:-

662. Alice Francis Worcester, 8.
 663. Maud Louise Worcester, 8.
 664. Mary Aldis Worcester, 8.
 665. Anna Parsons Worcester, 8.
 666. Paul Dudley Worcester, 8; born March 23, 1867, in Waltham, resides in New York City.

Seventh Generation.

3. LILA WORCESTER, 8; (Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in March 22, 1836; lives in Saugerties, N. Y. Married 1st, Oct. 28, 1853, Dr. John Turner, a prominent physician of Brooklyn and New York, who was born in Armagh, Ireland, Dec. 22, 1821; died May 31, 1893; she married 2nd, May 1, 1895, Egbert Whittaker of Saugerties, who died Feb. 2, 1906.

Children only by first marriage:-

- 667. John Turner, Jr., 8; born in Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1854; died March 23, 1898.
- 668. Maurice Worcester Turner, 8.
- 669. Anna Sargent Turner, 8; born Aug. 9, 1860; lives unmarried in Saugerties.

Need place of birth of Anna Worcester Turner.



Seventh Generation.

1. LOUIS WORCESTER, 8; (Judith 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Mpes 4; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, April 5, 1829; married 1st, April 10, 1848, Juliana Elizabeth De Ford of Newburyport from whom he was divorced, and he married 2nd, in 1857, Anna Houghs, who died at Cairo in the Catskills, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1872. Mr. Worcester studied law and practiced in Covington, Ky.; became secretary in the Attorney General's office at Washington, D. C., entered the Confederate army and was killed at Gettysburg, July 1863.

Children by first marriage:-

670. Judith Sargent Worcester, 8; born in Covington, Ky., April 26, 1849.
671. Louis Henry Worcester, 6; born in Washington, D. C., Feb. 12, 1856.

By second marriage:-

672. Louisiana Worcester, 8.
673. Louis Harold Worcester, 8.



Seventh Generation.

JOHN ROBINSON WORCESTER, 7; (Judith 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Sept. 30, 1831; died in Walker County, Texas, June 5, 1884; married 1st, in New York, in 1859, Mary Jane Sheldon, who died in New York Sept. 7, 1860; he married 2nd, March 10, 1865, Mary Hallam Greene, of Brooklyn. He was a lawyer in Covington, Ky.; was Serg't Major of N. Y. Vol. Infantry during the Civil War, 1861-1864.

Children by second marriage:-

- 674. Maud Livingston Worcester, 8;
- 675. Roy Greene Worcester, 8.
- 676. Bertrand William Worcester, 8.

Seventh Generation.

14. ANNA SARGENT WORCESTER, 7; (Judith 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4;
 Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Feb. 12, 1834; died June 14,
 1852; married Feb. 12, 1850, Martin Van Avery, Esq., of Covington,
 Ky. He was born ; died
 and was by occupation

No. issue.

Seventh Generation.

MR. DANIEL SARGENT CURTIS, 7; (Maria Osborne 6; Daniel 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston Nov. 9, 1825; died in London, Eng., July 2, 1908; Harvard A. B. 1846; L.L.B. 1848; A. M. 1860. Married Nov. 3, 1853, Ariana Randolph Wormeley, born in Dedham, Essex, Eng., Oct. 14, 1833; is still living in England. She was daughter of Ralph Randolph Wormeley, born in Virginia, and an admiral in U. S. Navy, and of his wife, Caroline Preble, daughter of Eben and Elizabeth (Derby) Preble of Boston. John Singer Sargent's picture of the salon of Palazzo Barbaro, with Mr. and Mrs. Daniel S. Curtis and their son Ralph seated in it, is in Burlington House, London, having been given by Mr. Sargent as his "diploma picture", upon becoming a member of the Royal Academy, and a reproduction figures in the book of his works published some years ago. Mr. Walter A. Gay's picture of the same salon, the residence of Mr. Curtis, is in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, painted on an order from the Museum. Mr. Curtis was a member of the Somerset Club of Boston, but held no public office except for the work he did in connection with the Public Library. He contributed often to the Boston Post, but not under his own name, and mostly in a satirical vein. He was accounted a great wit. A biographical sketch will be given.

Children:-

- 677. Ralph Wormeley Curtis, 8.
- 678. Osborne Sargent Curtis, 8.

Seventh Generation.

5. ELIZABETH TURNER AMORY, 7; (Esther 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Oct. 22, 1820, died May 11, 1898; married Oct. 29, 1846, Ivers J. Austin, who was born Feb. 14, 1808, and died June 11, 1889; he was son of James Trecothick and Catherine (Gerry) Austin.

Children:-

679. Esther Amory Austin, 8; born Jan. 1, 1848; died Aug. 9, 1849.

680. Amory Austin, 8; born July 24, 1849; Harvard 1871; Mass. Institute of Technology, 1873. X

681. Catherine Austin, 8; born Aug. 22, 1850; lives at 66 Ayrecault Ave., Newport, R. I.

682. Ignatius Sargent Austin, 8; born March 17, 1853; died *Nov 1896*
 683. Sarah Ellery Sargent Austin, 8.

684. Mary Austin, 8; born Oct. 14, 1855.

Note: The record in family Bible of Ignatius Sargent gives date of birth of Elizabeth Turner Amory as Oct. 23, 1821. All other records give it as above.

Need details as to Mr. Austin and his ancestry.

Also date of death of Ignatius Sargent Austin, (8)

X Mary Austin died at
 Newport, R. I. January 4, 1920

Seventh Generation.

3. SARAH ELLERY SARGENT, 7; (Ignatius 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Oct. 9, 1829; died in Philadelphia May 4, 1852; married April 22, 1851, Winthrop Sargent (7), son of George Washington Sargent (6), and grandson of Gov. Winthrop Sargent (5). She had a son Ignatius. (See 268.)

Seventh Generation.

684. HENRIETTA CRAY SARGENT, 7; (Ignatius 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston June 14, 1838; married Oct. 19, 1858, James ^{Macmaster} ~~Lechaster~~ Codman of Boston, who was born in Paris, France, April 17, 1831; Harvard 1851; son of Charles ^{Mac} Russell and Anne (Lechasters) Codman. He is living; has never been in active business; been interested in art, shooting and fishing, and during last twenty years in the breeding of Guernsey cattle.* For many years was President of Guernsey Cattle Club of America. Mrs. Codman is still living in Brookline, Mass.

Children:-

685. Francis Codman, 8; born Aug. 4, 1859; died Nov. 11, 1885, as result from fall from horse during a steeple chase, at Brookline.
686. James ^{Macmaster} ~~Lechaster~~ Codman, Jr., 8; born April 20, 1862; Harvard 1884. *Harvard Law School 1886. Resides in Brookline.*
687. Phillip Codman, 8; born Oct. 6, 1867; Harvard 1889; died in Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1896.
688. Henry Sargent Codman, 8; born June 19, 1864; died in Chicago Jan. 13, 1896.
689. Cora Codman, 8.

James Macmaster Codman, Jr. was member Mass. House of Rep. 1898; Selectman of Brookline 1893-1906.

* James Macmaster Codman
 died in Brookline, Mass. January
 24 1917.



Seventh Generation.

306. CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT, 7; (Ignatius 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Espe 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, April 24, 1841; graduated from Harvard in 1862, and the same year entered the military service of the United States as lieutenant, and was aide-de camp to Gen. N. P. Banks in the Department of the Gulf, being mustered out in Aug. 1865 with brevet rank of Major. He married in Boston, Nov. 26, 1873, Mary Allen, daughter of Andrew Robeson of Tiverton, N. I., who was descended from Andrew Robeson, the first Chief Justice of Pennsylvania. Mary Allen Robeson was born June 24, 1853. Professor Sargent is at this time professor of Arboriculture at Harvard University, and Director of the Arnold Arboretum at Jamaica Plain. A sketch of his military and civic services will be given elsewhere.

Children:-

690. Henrietta, 8.

691. Andrew Robeson, 8.

692. Mary, 8.

693. Charles Sprague, Jr., 8.

694. Alice, 8; born March 26, 1882.

*Chas C S Sargent died
August 15, 1919*



Seventh Generation.

1. JOSEPH WHITE SARGENT, 7; (John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, March 6, 1836; died at Gardiner, Me., Aug. 13, 1860; married Sept. 15, 1857, Mary Adelaide, daughter of Truman and Maria Douglas (Irving) Whittier, who was born in Augusta, Me., May 5, 1842, and is still living. Mr. Sargent was an artist of considerable merit.
- Children:-
695. Charlotte Belton, 8.

We have a small photograph of Mr. Sargent taken when 23 years of age.



Seventh Generation.

10. JOHN TURNER SARGENT, Jr., 7; (John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Oct. 14, 1840; died Oct. 5, 1889; married Dec. 27, 1863, Ellen Augusta Whittier, who was born March 23, 1839, and died April 3, 1888. He served during Civil War six months in Mass. 24th and in 44th.

Child:-

696. Arthur Belmont, 8; born Feb. 1865; died Oct. 1865.

We desire personal items about Mr. Sargent, also parentage of wife and more exact dates as to birth and death of child.

Seventh Generation.

1. WILLIAM STORY SARGENT, 7; (John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Eben 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Oct. 4, 1842; graduated from Harvard 1866; married Jan. 25, 1869, Henrietta Pierce Hall, born in Boston, Jan. 25, 1837; died in West Medford, Mass., March 26, 1911. She was daughter of Col. Edward P. and Mary E. Hall of Boston and West Medford. Mr. Sargent is a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting as a private in the 59th Mass. Vol. Inf. in 1864, while still a sophomore in Harvard College, and served through all grades, being mustered out as a lieutenant in his regiment. Since the war he has been employed as clerk in U. S. Sub-Treasury in Boston. Lives in Lexington, Mass.

Children:-

697. Edward Hall^y, 8.

698. William Story, Jr., 8; born West Medford, Dec. 30, 1875; died May 3, 1893.

We have a photograph of him taken when a child standing by his mother's side.

Seventh Generation.

ELIZABETH STONE WHITE GRAY SARGENT, 7; (John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Aug. 19, 1844; married William Edmund Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1867; he was born in New York City, May 31, 1824; died in Florence, Wis., June 15, 1899; he was admitted to the Bar in Conn., New York, Michigan and Wisconsin, but later became a mining engineer and superintendent. Went to Ontonagon, Mich., and opened many copper mines, 1850-67; was well known as a geologist and mineralogist. Mrs. Dickinson lives at 3423½ Lisbon Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:-

699. Charlotte Sophia Dickinson, 8.

700. Christiana Keadie Swan Dickinson, 8.

701. William Walker Dickinson, 8; born Ishpeming, Michigan, Jan. 23, 1876; was kidnapped Nov. 1, 1881, and never recovered after a persistent search of over thirty years.

702. Edmund Sargent Dickinson, 8.

703. Harold Dickinson, 8; born Ishpeming, Mich., June 29, 1879. Lives at Chippewa Falls, Wis.; is an invalid.

704. Frank Sargent Dickinson, 8.

705. Lucetta Wentworth Dickinson, 8; born Boston, Feb. 5, 1884; unmarried; lives with mother in Milwaukee.

Seventh Generation.

ARTHUR WINTHROP SARGENT, 7; (John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Spes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, June 26, 1853; married in Boston by Rev. James Freeman Clarke, on Oct. 16, 1875, to Matilda S. J. Ross, who was born in South Boston, Oct. 30, 1855, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Cook) Ross. Mr. Sargent lived for some years at Ishpeming, Mich., where he edited a paper; then moved to Florida, and now resides at Avon Park, and is engaged in orange growing and literary pursuits. For many years he had held important public offices, among them being Justice of the Peace for the past twelve years, having been annually re-elected; also editor, town clerk, assistant post-master, etc.

Children:-

706. Arthur Winthrop, Jr., 8.
707. Marion White, 8; ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~
708. Frances Perkins, 8.

Seventh Generation.

49. CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN SARGENT, 7; (Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Feb. 8, 1837; died August 25, 1908; married Israel Goodwin Whitney, July 7, 1861; he was born in Beverly, Jan. 30, 1831; died July 25, 1908. Was a merchant in East India trade.

Children:-

709. Mary Bowditch Whitney, 8.
 710. Christiana Swan Whitney, 8;
 711. Margaret Sargent Whitney, 8; born Aug. 11, 1868.
 712. Israel Goodwin Whitney, 8; born March 10, 1870; died Sept. 3, 1877.
 713. John Farley Whitney, 8; born April 3, 1875; unmarried.
 714. Nelson Whitney, 8;



Seventh Generation.

JOHN WILLIAM SARGENT, 7; (Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Eph 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Oct. 3, 1842; died Oct. 20, 1893; married Richard Codman of Boston, April 20, 1865, who was one time an Interior Decorator; was born in Boston, Jan. 31, 1842, son of Chas. Russell Codman and Sarah Ogden, and brother of C. R. and J^W E. Codman; Harvard A. B. 1864; A. M. 1870; lives on Cottage Ave., W. Roxbury.

Children:-

715. Lucy Sturgis Codman, 8.

716. Susan Sargent Codman, 8.

717. Richard Codman, Jr., 8; born March 7, 1873; unmarried;
~~Harvard A. B. 1891~~; lives with father. Fair Oaks, Cal. Fruitgrower.

718. Alfred Codman, 8.

719. Margaret, 8; born W. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1883; unmarried.



Seventh Generation.

ADNA DEBLOIS SARGENT, 7; (Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Nov. 3, 1845; died Feb. 22, 1908; married William Worthen Appleton of New York, April 16, 1881; he was born in New York, Nov. 28, 1845; lives in New York, son of Daniel Appleton of publishing house of D. Appleton & Co., and is a member of that firm.

Children:-

720. Margaret Sargent Appleton, 3; born at Riverdale on Hudson,
June 20, 1882; unmarried.

721. William Henry Appleton, 8; ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

722. Mary Worthen Appleton, 8; born May 18, 1886, in New York City; unmarried.

723. Henry Sargent Appleton, 8;

6 July 18. 1936.

Amesbury 1-18

William

Need more information about Henry Appleton; and see if Henry Sargent Appleton has offspring before book is published.

Seventh Generation.

FRANCIS WILLIAM SARGENT, 7; (Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Bpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Jan. 19, 1848; married Jane Welles Munnewell of Wellesley, Mass. Nov. 22, 1881. Mr. Sargent was in business for many years as a cotton buyer, and in 1871 went and engaged in cattle raising in Wyoming until 1881, when he returned to Boston and resumed his business as a cottonbroker, being of the firm of Stephen M. Weld & Co. Retired from business in 1908; lives in Boston and Wellesley. Mrs. Sargent was born July 30, 1852, daughter of Willis H. Munnewell and Isabelle Pratt (Welles).

Children:-

724. Jane Welles, 8.

725. Francis William Jr.

726. Alice, 8; born Dec. 25, 1886; died May 3, 1888.

727. Henry Jackson, 1 born May 21, 1889; Harvard 1912; unmarried.

728. Daniel, 8; born Aug. 22, 1890; Harvard 1913. Unmarried.

729. Margaret Willis, 8; born Aug. 31, 1892, at Wellesley; unmarried.

730. Ruth, 8; born Oct. 3, 1896; killed by a trolley car Feb. 7, 1902.

*Francis W. Sargent died
in Boston January 17, 1920*

Seventh Generation.

CHARLOTTE HOWARD SARGENT, 7; (Howard 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Jan. 18, 1840; died Aug. 13, 1869; married Nov. 29, 1864, John Dalling Parker, who was born *Aug. 3, 1841*; he was a captain in the 2nd Mass. Heavy Artillery during the Civil War, and served with credit; after his wife's death he married her sister, Alice Wentworth Sargent.

Child:-

731. Ruth Eleanor Parker, 8.

Need date of birth of Capt. Parker.

Seventh Generation.

HOWARD SARGENT, 7; (Howard 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, July 28, 1842; died Oct. 23, 1909; married Martha L. Brattles of Cambridge, Mass. on *Oct 23, 1865*; she was born March 6, 1843, and was daughter of *Edward & Martha Howard*. Mr. Sargent served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War from Dec. 29, 1862 to May 15, 1865, when he was honorably discharged. While serving as master's mate on the gunboat Clifton, he was captured and kept prisoner in Texas, for eighteen months, until exchanged near the close of the war. Mrs. Sargent lives in East Milton, Mass.

Child:-

732. Louisa Lee, 8; born Oct. 4, 1867; unmarried.

Need parentage of Mrs. Sargent.



Seventh Generation.

7. MARY SARAH SARGENT, 7; (Howard 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, June 2, 1844; died on March 4, 1908; she married 1st, Arthur Malcolm Thomas, Jan. 14, 1864; he died Dec. 6, 1879; she married 2nd, Sept. 21, 1882, John V. Apthorpe. *John V. Apthorpe*
 Children by first marriage:- *John V. Apthorpe*

733. Isaac Rand Thomas, 8.

734. Malcolm Thomas, 8; born May 11, 1867; died June 15, 1896.

735. Elizabeth Whitwell Thomas, 8.

736. Charlotte Cunningham Thomas, 8; born April 28, 1870; died March 29, 1873.

737. Alexander Thomas, 8; born Sept. 11, 1871; died March 29, 1873.

738. Corham Thomas, 8; born Sept. 9, 1872; died Dec. 2, 1872.

739. Mary Frances Thomas, 8; born Oct. 9, 1873; unmarried.

740. Charles Kemble Thomas, 8; born April 1, 1878; died Dec. 21, 1881.

By second marriage:-

741. Helen Sargent Apthorpe, 8; born Aug. 8, 1883.

742. Robert East Apthorpe, 8; born Feb. 13, 1885.

Desire notes and personal information concerning the two husbands, also whether Mrs. Bradlee has any children. Am told she has a picture of Daniel Sargent 4.

Seventh Generation.

4. MLLA SARGENT, 7; Howard 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Eper 3;

William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Jan. 23, 1845; married in Boston May 30, 1867, Daniel Oakey of New York City, who was born there July 5, 1842; died Feb. 23, 1888; served with distinction during the Civil War, being Captain in the Mass. 2nd Vol. Inf. and was wounded twice. Mrs. Oakey lives at 27 Washington Square, N. New York City.

Children:-

743. Daniel Oakey, Jr., 8; born in New York, Sept. 2, 1869; died Sept. 15, 1892.

744. William Grafton Oakey, 8; born New York, March 16, 1873; unmarried.

745. Elaine Sargent Oakey, 8; born New York, Oct. 25, 1881; unmarried.

746. Francis Oakey, 8; born New York, March 22, 1883; unmarried.

Try and get parentage of Mr. Oakey.

183.

Seventh Generation.

9. ALICE WENTWORTH SARGENT, 7; (Howard 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Jan. 21, 1851; married John Dalling Parker on Feb. 13, 1871, as his second wife, he having been previously married to her sister Charlotte Howard Sargent. John Dalling Parker died August 19, 1878.

Children:-

747. Charlotte Anna Parker, 8; born Aug. 13, 1872.
748. John Dalling Parker, Sr., 8; born Feb. 14, 1874.
749. Edward Parker, 8; born Sept. 23, 1877.

Desire to know where they live, and if any are married.

Seventh Generation.

1. WINTHROP SARGENT, 7; (Henry Winthrop 6; Henry 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was eldest child of Henry Winthrop and Caroline (Olmsted) Sargent, born in New York City April 3, 1840; graduated from Harvard 1862, and from Harvard Law School 1864; married in Boston, Dec. 2, 1873, Aimee, second daughter of Benjamin S. and Annie (Bigelow) Hetch of Boston. Mr. Sargent resides at Wodenethe, Beacon, New York, and in Boston. No issue.

Died Sept. 7, 1916, at N.E. Harbor, Me. Funeral in Boston, at Emmanuel Church, Sept. 11, 1916, Rev. Elwood Worcester, D.D. assisting.

Mrs Sargent died at White Sulphur Springs West Virginia April 15, 1918.

She was born in Paris, France

June 16, 1852



Seventh Generation.

LUCIUS MARLIUS SARGENT, 7; (Horace Linney 6; Lucius Marlius 5; Daniel 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, July 5, 1848; died Nov. 14, 1893; married Nov. 16, 1876, Marian Appleton, daughter of T. Jefferson and Hetty (Appleton) Coolidge. She was born Sept. 7, 1853, in Boston; lives with her father at 315 Dartmouth St., Boston. He graduated from Harvard 1870; L. L. B. 1875; he died from the effects of an injury received while hunting; his horse while attempting to leap a fence struck a rail and fell with the rider under him. He practiced law a short time, then went into business. At time of death was Treasurer of Lawrence Cotton Mills.

Child:-

750. Hetty Appleton, 8;

T. Jefferson Coolidge was born in Boston, Aug. 26, 1831 (?) Harvard A. A. 1850; L. L. B. 1902; is prominent in business and social circles in Boston; especially interested in cotton manufacturing. U. S. Minister to France in 1892-93. His father was brother to mother of wife of Horace B. Sargent.

From Linney Family Papers



Seventh Generation.

1. ELIZABETH HAZARD SARGENT, 7; (Horace Binney 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Esop 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston on Sept. 30, 1850; married in Kings Chapel, Boston, March 3, 1873, to Lt. Commander Bowman Hendry McCalla, son of Auley and Mary Duffield (Hendry) McCalla of Camden, N. J. He was born in Camden, N.J., June 19, 1844; appointed Acting Midshipman Nov. 30, 1861; passed through several grades, and on Oct. 11, 1903, promoted to Rear Admiral; June 11, 1906, transferred to the Retired list; March 14, 1907, Decoration conferred by German Emperor and King of Great Britain; died May 6, 1910, at Santa Barbara, Calif. from Apoplexia; buried in Arlington Cemetery.

Children:-

- 751. Elizabeth Sargent McCalla, 8;
- 752. Mary Hendry McCalla, 8.
- 753. Lily Hazard McCalla, 8.
- 754. Stella Apthorpe McCalla, 8; born Feb. 23, 1880; unmarried.

Lt. Com. Bowman H. McCalla graduated from Naval Academy, Nov. 22, 1864; promoted to Ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; promoted to Master Dec. 1, 1866; promoted to Lieutenant, Mar. 13, 1868; promoted to Lt. Com., March 26, 1869; to Commander, Nov. 3, 1884; to Captain, Aug. 10, 1888; on March 8, 1901, advanced three numbers in rank for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle. (For eminent and conspicuous conduct in battles engaged in by relief column under vice-Admiral Seymour, N. A., Peking, China; Oct. 11, 1903, promoted to Rear Admiral; June 11, 1906, transferred to the retired list from June 19, section 1444, Revised Statutes; March 14, 1907, Decoration conferred by German Emperor and King of Great Britain authorized to be accepted under Act of March 4, 1907; German decoration of the order of the Red Eagle forwarded this day, and China War medal to be forwarded upon receipt from British Embassy.

Seventh Generation.

1. MARY TURNER SARGENT, 7; (Lucius Manlius 6; Lucius Lanlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, August 25, 1848; died July 1, 1890; married ~~1877~~ 1878, Rev. Thos. Burgess, born May 12, 1850, who died Aug. 21, 1898; Brown University 1870; D. D. 1894; son of Rt. Rev. Alexander Burgess, Bishop of Quincy, Ill. Children:-

755. Thomas Burgess, Jr., 8.

756. Alexander Manlius Burgess, 8.

757. Mary Sargent Burgess, 8; born Sept. 2, 1888.

758. George Sargent Burgess, 8.

Bishop Burgess was born Oct. 31, 1819; died Oct. 8, 1901; Brown University 1838; D. D. 1866. His wife was Mary Williams Selden, born June 6, 1820; died April 22, 1856.

Need date of marriage in 1878.

Seventh Generation.

GEORGE AMORY SARGENT, 7; (Lucius Manlius 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston on July 26, 1854; Harvard 1876; Harvard Medical 1888; married April 12, 1893, Sally Prince Osgood, born Feb. 11, 1872, daughter of George Prince Osgood, born March 22, 1813, and died Nov. 2, 1889, and his wife, Caroline Perkins, born Feb. 10, 1839, and died May 20, 1905.

Dr. Sargent practices in Boston, and has no children.



Seventh Generation.

11. ELLEN BACON SARGENT, 7; (Lucius Manlius 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Oct. 29, 1856; married April 5, 1883, Nathan Matthews of Boston, who was born March 28, 1854; Harvard 1875; Law School 1880; honorary L. L. D. 1909. He is the son of Nathan Matthews born Sept. 15, 1814; married Sept. 9, 1851; died Aug. 1904, and his wife Albertine Bowker, born Nov. 9, 1829; died Dec. 15, 1907. Mr. Nathan Matthews, Jr., was for several years Mayor of Boston.

Children:-

759. Ellen Kathalie Matthews, 8; born Aug. 29, 1884; graduated Radcliffe, 1909; and one year at Harvard.

760. Sullivan Amory Matthews, 8; born Oct. 3, 1890.

Seventh Generation.

71. SULLIVAN AMORY SARGENT, 7; (Lucius Manlius 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Jan. 9, 1861; Mass. Institute of Technology 1880; married Oct. 20, 1886, Grace Fessenden, born May 27, 1863, daughter of Sewall Henry Fessenden, born June 20, 1821, died July 22, 1895, and his wife Louisa Greene Bursley to whom he was married Oct. 10, 1860; she was born March 9, 1835, and died July 11, 1903. Mr. Sargent entered the Mass. Inst. Tech. when fifteen years of age, and remained four years, most of the time as a special student of architecture, so did not graduate. Worked two years at architecture, and then devoted himself exclusively to music, especially singing, which he has taught since 1883. Sung in the Arlington St. Church since 1882.

Children:-

761. Sullivan Amory, 8; born Sept. 30, 1887; Harvard 1910.
 762. Lucius Manlius, 8; born Nov. 10, 1893; Harvard 1916.
 763. Helen Bursley, 8; born August 11, 1902.
 764. Grace Fessenden, 8; born Jan. 17, 1904.

Seventh Generation.

3. LUCY TURNER HALE, 7; (Lucy Sargent Turner, 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, July 9, 1826; died March 9, 1904; married May 20, 1844, Stephen Conover, Jr., who was born April 1, 1822, and died Jan. 5, 1899. He was son of Stephen Conover, born Aug. 23, 1783; died Dec. 6, 1876, and Mary Jones, born Jan. 25, 1781, died April 14, 1867.

Children:-

765. Frank Cortlandt Conover, 8; born Sept. 1, 1848; died Jan. 21, 1850.
766. Alice Winthrop Conover, 8; born Oct. 2, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1852.
767. Arthur Hale Conover, 8.
768. Charles Lawrence Conover, 8.
769. Louis Randolph Conover, 8.
770. Stephen Herbert Conover, 8; born May 2, 1860, Spuytenduyville, N. Y.; unmarried, lives at Wallingford, Conn.
771. Frederick Nelson Conover, 8.
772. Mary Hale Conover, 8.



Seventh Generation.

- A. LAURA HALE, 7; (Lucy Sargent Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Aug. 22, 1828; died Dec. 26, 1912 in Washington, D. C. Married Dec. 11, 1848, Joseph Walter Camp of New York City, who died in Orange, N. J., in 1871. No issue.

Seventh Generation.

... CHARLOTTE HALE, 7; (Lucy Sargent Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, April 6, 1832; died Dec. 12, 1912; married Charles B. Richardson of New York, Oct. 22, 1863; she died in West Newton, Mass. Mr. Richardson was born at Groton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1832; died West Newton, July 4, 1891; son of Alpheus and Catherine (Stevens) Richardson ~~Smith~~ of Groton.

Children:-

773. Louisa Brown Richardson, 8; born July 24, 1868; died at Wessley, Aug. 30, 1909.

774. Charlotte Hale Richardson, 8; born Aug. 27, 1869; died Oct. 1899, at Innsbruck, Tyrol, Switzerland, buried in Rome, Italy.

(775. David Hale Richardson, 8; born April, 1871; died Jul. 8, 1871.

(776. Martha Walker Richardson, 8; born Apr. 1871; died Aug. 21, 1871.

Data required from Mrs. Freeman of South Orange.



Seventh Generation.

JOSEPH TURNER SEARLE, 7; (Mary Sophia Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Hyfield, Mass., July 30, 1832; died Jan. 27, 1902, in Niles, Michigan. He married Oct. 17, 1855, Maria Eloisa Chapman, who was born in Madison, Ohio, June 17, 1835; died in Niles, Michigan, Oct. 14, 1872; she was daughter of Jedediah and Sarah (Alden) Chapman.

Children:- all born in Niles, Michigan.

777. Charlotte Hale Searle, 8; born Aug. 27, 1856; died Aug. 23, 1858.

778. Susan Annette Searle, 8; born Oct. 11, 1858; unmarried; President of Kobe Girls' College, Kobe, Japan.

779. Mary Aurelia Searle, 8; born Nov. 5, 1860; unmarried; teacher of mathematics in a large private school in Baltimore, Md.

780. Martha Elizabeth Searle, 8; born July 10, 1863; unmarried.

781. Joseph Chapman Searle, 8; born July 23, 1866; in the flour milling business in Dowagiac, Mich.

782. Thomas Turner Searle, 8; born Aug. 8, 1869; unmarried; M. D.; employed in the Florida East Coast R. R. in Miami.

783. Lucy Osborne Searle, 8; born July 31, 1871; unmarried; teacher in the American International College, in Springfield, Mass.

Seventh Generation.

WILLIAM HALE DUNNING, 7; (Martha Walker Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Mobile, Ala., Nov. 12, 1836; died in Faribault, Minn., Feb. 9, 1868; married in Columbus, Ohio, April 7, 1864, to Katherine Kelley, who was born in Columbus, Sept. 30, 1841. He graduated from Harvard, (1858) and from Andover Theological Seminary, (1863) and was settled as Congregationalist minister in Rockport, Mass. ^

Child:-

784. Arthur Wilkinson Dunning, 8.

Get name of wife of Arthur, and also personal items.



196.

Seventh Generation.

JOHN N. STON TURNER, 7; (Samuel Hubbard Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Jan. 20, 1850, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married June 1, 1898, C. Elizabeth Proe, of Lakewood, N. J. where they now live. He was for many years engaged in the stove and hardware business in Lakewood; graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

No issue.

Seventh Generation.

1. KULDAN ANN POND, 7; (Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1); was daughter of Asa Aldis Pond and Catherine Winthrop Jones, and born in Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 14, 1817; died in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 27, 1893; she married Aug. 31, 1842, Harrison Tweed of Calais, Me., who was born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1806; died in Taunton, Jan. 18, 1885.

Children:-

785. Charles Harrison Tweed, 8.
786. Emily Winthrop Tweed, 8; born in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847; married June 9, 1875, Theodore Hulbard Sheldon, (7), he being a cousin of the Sargent descent.



Seventh Generation.

HARRIET ELIZABETH FOND, 7; (Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eves 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 14, 1821; married 1st, May 2, 1841, Cornelius Bedlow, born in Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1818, died March 22, 1849. She married 2nd, Sept. 7, 1861, J. Lovell Smith, son of Luther Smith, born in New Haven, March 26, 1824. He died

; she died

Children by first marriage:-

787. Henry Winthrop Bedlow, 8; born in Bangor, May 16, 1842; died in Taunton, Mass., July 18, 1857.

788. Charlotte Elizabeth Bedlow, 8; born Sept. 23, 1844.

789. Harriet Ellen Bedlow, 8; born July 14, 1847.

By second marriage:-

790. Annie Winthrop Smith.

Try and get missing data from Mrs. Atchinson (Annie W. Smith).



Seventh Generation.

93. HENRY WINTHROP POND, 7; (Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Nov. 14, 1822, and died in Los Angeles, California, July 9, 1890; married Oct. 27, 1847, Frances Jane, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Deaman) Bedlow of Portland, Me., born Aug. 27, 1823; died

Children:-

791. Asa Aldis Pond, 8; born Portland, Me., Aug. 6, 1848. Was living in Los Angeles in 1912.
792. Frank Seymour Pond, 8; born Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 8, 1859; died in Portland, June 26, 1864.
793. Harry Pond, 8;
794. Ellen Harriet Pond, 8; born Portland, July 8, 1861; married Frank J. Smith. Lives in San Francisco, Cal.

Seventh Generation.

ELIZABETH COBB JONES, 7; (Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5;
Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth,
July 4, 1831; married Oct. 7, 1855, James Kingsley. One lives in
Bar Harbor, Me.

Child.

77%. Ida Kingsley, 8.

Would like more information.

Seventh Generation.

DUDLEY SARGENT JONES, 7; (Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 11, 1833; died Nov. 5, 1909; married on Sept. 15, 1866, Aurilla Cleaves Kimball of Ellsworth. She was born Sept. 27, 1841. Adopted a son, Fred C. Jones, who died in 1902.

Children:-

796. Harry Sargent Jones, 8.

797. Eleanor Cobb Jones, 8; born Dec. 29, 1880; died 1911. See 8th.

Get missing dates from Henry Sargent Jones of Ellsworth.



Seventh Generation.

SARAH JONES, 7; (Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., on _____; died _____ 1913; she married on _____, Benjamin True of Garland, Me., who was born _____; died _____

Children:-

798. Sarah True, 8.

799. Joseph True, 8.

800. Charlotte True, 8.

801. Charles True, 8; born _____; unmarried; lives in Garland, Me.

802. John S. J. True, 8.

Try and obtain data through Henry S. Jones of Ellsworth.

Seventh Generation.

4. HENRY SARGENT JONES, Jr., 7; (Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 24, 1839; died Oct. 14, 1904; married on Sept. 8, 1861, Charlotte Newman of Ellsworth, who was born Nov. 14, 1842; lives in Ellsworth.

Children:-

803. Estelle M. Jones, 8; (born Feb. 14, 1863; married Myron King of S. W. Harbor, Jan. 22, 1895; lives in Ellsworth; no children.)
804. Frances Jones, 8; born Sept. 24, 1865.
805. Sarah Jones, 8.
806. Charlotte Jones, 8; born July 9, 1873.
807. Caroline E. Jones, 8; born April 4, 1879.

Seventh Generation.

7. HENRY SARGENT DESHON, 7; (Sarah Brinley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me.; was a merchant in New York City; date of death not stated; married Sept. 25, 1855, Elizabeth Ludlow Keteltas, who died Jan. 20, 1895.

Children:-

808. Jennie D. Keteltas Deshon, 8.

Also an infant who died in 1862.



Seventh Generation.

1. CHARLES BRINLEY DESHON, 7; (Sarah Brinley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Jan. 2, 1830; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 10, 1914; married March 16, 1862, Ellen Jones, daughter of William B. Beggs and his wife Rachel Yarnell of Uniontown, Fayette county, Pa., who was born Dec. 21, 1836 and died April 27, 1899.

Children:-

809. William Beggs Deshon, 8;
 810. Charles Sherman Deshon, 8; born Pittsburg, Oct. 21, 1865; died August 5, 1866.
 811. Ellen Rachel Deshon, 8;
 812. Charles Brinley Deshon, Jr., 8.
 813. Sarah Jones Deshon, 8; born Pittsburg, April 10, 1877; unmarried.



Seventh Generation.

4. FRANCIS DESHON, 7; (Sarah Brinley Jones, 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Nov. 9, 1837; lives at 99 Lincoln Ave., East Saugus, Mass., married Feb. 1, 1857, Hannah Y., daughter of James Grover of Grafton, Mass., who was born June 24, 1838.

Children:-

814. Charles Henry Deshon, 8; born Nov. 15, 1857 at Melrose, Mass.
 815. Francis Frederick Deshon, 8; born Jan. 24, 1859; died at Melrose, Aug. 7, 1864.
 816. Ida Lena Deshon, 8; born Feb. 17, 1871, at East Saugus, Mass.; married Nov. 28, , Frank Center.
 817. Harry Francis Deshon, 8; born Jan. 8, 1875 at East Saugus.

Seventh Generation.

JOHN HENRY LANGDON, 7; (Mary Elizabeth Jones, 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me. Feb. 5, 1827; died in Boston, May 6, 1896; married 1st, Emily Walker Dodge, of Blue Hill, Me., and 2nd Jennie Maynard of Bowdoinham, Me.

Children by first marriage:-

818. Emily Walker Langdon, 8;

819. Harry Sargent Langdon, 8.

820. Katherine Winthrop Langdon, 8.

Try and learn more as to this line.



Seventh Generation.

4. IGNATIUS SARGENT LANGDON, 7; (Mary Elizabeth Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 5, 1830; died in Keokuk, Iowa, May 24, 1861; married 1st, Louisa Winslow, of Augusta, Me., and 2nd, Jane Mayhew of Mount Pleasant, Iowa. No issue.



Seventh Generation.

MARY ELIZABETH LANGDON, 7; (Mary Elizabeth Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Sullivan, Me., March 28, 1832; died ; married Mar. 5, 1864, James Hale Hopkins, son of John Hopkins who was born in Ellsworth, Dec. 26, 1819.

Child:-

821. Helen Farwell Hopkins, 8.

V. 210-2

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y.

W I L L I A M S A R G E N T,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

SEVENTH GENERATION
AND
CHILDREN OF THE EIGHTH.

SECTION SECOND.

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY SAMUEL WORCESTER, 8th.

ALL RIGHTS VESTED IN WINTHROP SARGENT.

SUBJECT TO ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.



Seventh Generation.

GILBERT HENRY BREWER FOSTER, 7; (Ellen Cobb Jones 6; Catherine
 Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eges 3; William 2; William 1); was born
 in Calais, Me., March 31, 1831; married Oct. 26, 1858, Helen Aug-
 usta, daughter of William Pike, born in Calais, Feb. 1, 1829; he
 died ; she died

Children all born in Calais:-

822. William Henry Foster, 8; born Jan. 3, 1860.

823. Fannie Pike Foster, 8; born ^{Oct.} 18, 1863.

824. Helen Gilbert Foster, 8; born Feb. 28, 1868.

Try for missing dates.



Seventh Generation.

WILLIAM BREWER FOSTER, 7; (Ellen Cobb Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., April 21, 1838; married Jan. 12, 1865, Emma R., daughter of James Sullivan Hall, who was born in Calais, Aug. 31, 1842. They live in Calais.

Child:-

827. Mary Ellen Foster, 8; born Calais, Oct. 8, 1873.



Seventh Generation.

HENRIETTA BREWER FOSTER, 7; (Ellen Cobb Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Nov. 29, 1836; said to be still living; married Aug. 30, 1859, Frank, son of Samuel and Cynthia Nelson; he was born in Bangor, Me., Jan. 4, 1837; cashier for many years of the Calais National Bank; President of the Calais Savings Bank; member of the city government; Justice of the Peace. He died

Children all born in Calais:-

828. Frank Aldrich Nelson, 8.

829. Ellen Foster Nelson, 8.

830. Louise Marrett Nelson, 8; born May 4, 1868; died Aug. 23, 1869.

Nelson, 8; a son, name not given, born
March 1, 1872; died March 3, 1872.

831. Catherine Winthrop Nelson, 8.

832. Edwin Marrett Nelson, 8.



Seventh Generation.

1. CHARLES ANSON SHELDON, 7; (Ann Dudley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Portland, Maine, March 20, 1837; married May 27, 1863, Ellen Calista, daughter of Joseph Kidder Dundy of New Haven, Conn.; she was born in Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1836. Mr. Sheldon was for very many years connected with a National Bank in New Haven and has now retired; lives at 130 Sherman Ave., New Haven.

Child:-

833. Winthrop Dudley Sheldon, 8; born New Haven, Sept. 5, 1875; died Sept. 24, 1875.

An adopted daughter, Mary Ellen Sheldon, born in New Haven, April 15, 1875.

Seventh Generation.

WINTHROP DUDLEY SHELDON, 7; (Ann Dudley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Raymond, N. H., Dec. 18, 1839; married June 22, 1875, Marietta Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Fessenden, born in Boston, August 4, 1845; she was married in North Cambridge, June 22, 1875.

Children:-

834. Edith Dudley Sheldon, 8; born Colorado Springs, Colorado, April 12, 1877.

835. Ethel Sheldon, 8; born Colorado Springs, Col., July 19, 1880, died at Colorado Springs, Sept. 7, 1881.



Seventh Generation.

1. THEODORE HULBURD SHELDON, 7; (Ann Dudley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Shelter Island, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845; married June 9, 1875, Emily Winthrop (7), daughter of Harrison Tweed of Taunton, born in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1846, she being his cousin.

Children:-

836. Annie Winthrop Sheldon, 8; born in New Haven, May 4, 1877; died in Taunton, July 30, 1889.
837. Harrison Tweed Sheldon, 8; born New Haven, Conn., March 7, 1883.



Seventh Generation.

CHARLES DUDLEY JONES, 7; (John Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 22, 1853; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1892; married Jan. 21, 1880, Gertrude, daughter of Isaac K. Snell of Brooklyn.

Child:-

838. Florence Dudley Jones, 8; born Brooklyn, Oct. 15, 1882.



Seventh Generation.

7. ARTHUR WILKINSON JONES, 7; (John Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., July 6, 1855; died in Brooklyn July 20, 1891; married Dec. 9, 1880, Clara K., daughter of Mason B. Coit of Brooklyn.

Children:-

839. Herbert Wilkinson Jones, 8; born Brooklyn, Jan. 19, 1883.

840. Clara Winthrop Jones, 8; born Brooklyn, July 12, 1886.
Died March 31, 1889.

Try and get further information.

Seventh Generation.

1. LINTHROP CARGENT JONES, 7; (Thomas Dudley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 21, 1842; died in Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1890; married June 3, 1875, Caroline Howland, daughter of Frederick L. Bostwick; she was born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 10, 1849; died there without issue.

Seventh Generation.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH JONES, 7; (Thomas Dudley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epos 3; William 2; William 1); was born March 11, 1847; died in Wyoming, N. J., July 24, 1889; married Sept. 21, 1876, Bertram, son of James Young, born in New York, Oct. 15, 1848.

Children:-

- 841. Howard Winthrop Jones Young, 8; born Brooklyn, July 8, 1877; died in early manhood, while a student at college.
- 842. Bertram Young, Jr., 8; born Brooklyn, in 1881; died in South Orange, N. J., in 1882.
- 843. Anne Dudley Young, 8; born South Orange, N. J., Aug. 1, 1885; still living, unmarried.



Seventh Generation.

JULIA MARIA WEST, 7; (Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Maine, March 19, 1830; died Dec. 23, 1893; married Henry Edmund Macomber of Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1853; he was born in Ellsworth, Me., July 26, 1826; died May 17, 1886.

Children:-

- 844. Helen Maria Macomber, 8.
- 845. John Henry Macomber, 8.
- 846. Frederick Hatch Macomber, 8.
- 847. Lena West Macomber, 8.
- 848. George Howard Macomber, 8.

Get information from Mrs. Blaisdell.

Seventh Generation.

JOSEPH HENRY WEST, 7; (Julia Sargent Parsons West 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Spes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., Nov. 22, 1833; died June 17, 1905; married Sept. 16, 1858, Mary Palmer, daughter of Rev. Edward and Abigail (Berry) Brackett who was born Sept. 1, 1839, and is still living at Franklin, Me.

Children:-

849. Grace Brackett West, 8; born Franklin, Me., July 3, 1866; died Oct. 14, 1876.

850. Mary Genevieve West, 8; born Jan. 4, 1869.

Get personal data from Mrs. Blaisdell.

Seventh Generation.

GRANDFATHER BARGENT WEST, 6; (Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eben 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., Oct. 25, 1857; died Sept. 18, 1875; married in 1886, exact date unknown, Francis Taft of West Gouldsboro, Me., who was born Jan. 10, 1830; died July 8, 1894.

Children:-

- 851. Henry Everett Taft, 8; born West Gouldsboro, July 10, 1857; died May 10, 1870.
- 852. Julia Elizabeth Taft, 8.
- 853. Helen Frances Taft, 8.
- 854. Mary Susan Taft, 8.
- 855. John West Taft, 8.
- 856. Edward Harvey Taft, 8.



Seventh Generation.

5. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WEST, 7; (Jabia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., April 3, 1841; married 1st, Leltiah J. Blaisdell on Feb. 18, 1869; he died May 5, 1874; she married 2nd, Walter B. Blaisdell, Feb. 9, 1890; he died May 20, 1899; she resides in Franklin, Me.

Child by first marriage:-

857. Maurice West Blaisdell, 8; born Feb. 22, 1872; died April 23, 1875.

Seventh Generation.

- 4). JAMES EDWARD PARSONS, 7; (Joseph Usher Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1846; he married April 13, 1872, Lizzie M. Butler, born in Franklin, Me., Sept. 4, 1853. They live in Lubec, Maine. He is a banker.

Children:-

859. George Earl Parsons, 8.
 860. Ethel Kendall Parsons, 8.
 861. Lora Vivian Parsons, 8.
 862. Grace West Parsons, 8; born June 29, 1886; died Sept. 23, 1887.
 863. Edward Chilcott Parsons, 8; born March 16, 1890, in Ellsworth, Me., now lives in East Orange, N. J.; is unmarried; connected with the New Jersey Fire Insurance Co. of Newark, N.J.

Seventh Generation.

MARY CHARLOTTE PARSONS, 7; (Joseph Usher Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1850; she married Reuben H. William of Franklin, Me., on May 16, 1871; he was born in Franklin, Jan. 8, 1851; reside in Franklin. He is a granite dealer.

Children now living:-

864. Minnie Williams, 8.

865. Lena Williams, 8.

866. John Parsons Williams, 8;

Seventh Generation.

5/ EDWARD JORDAN, 7; (Charlotte Saunders Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Eastbrook, Me., Dec. 9, 1840; married Jane ^mDunican of Bangor on June 10, 1860; she was born June 30, 1835, and died Sept. 15, 1905. Mr. Jordan was 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st Maine Cavalry during the Civil War; lived in Franklin and Ellsworth, Me., and removed to Bangor in 1853; resides there; is a harness manufacturer and dealer in driving goods.

Child:-

867. Charlotte J. Jordan, 8; born Bangor, July 30, 1861.

Seventh Generation.

- 3). HENRY SARGENT JORDAN, 7; (Charlotte Saunders Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in 1848; married Mary Potter of Bangor in 1880; is said to have had three children, but went west and died in California Jan. 4, 1909.



Seventh Generation.

FRANCES USHER PARSONS, 7; (William Dudley Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Eastbrook, Me., April 22, 1837; died April 24, 1881, aged 45 years; married July 29, 1863 to Thomas H. Hoyt, born in Readfield, Me., July 19, 1829; died April 23, 1914.

Children, all born in Fort Fairfield:-

868. George Levi Hoyt, 8.

869. Laura May Hoyt, 8.

870. Albert Theodore Hoyt, 8.

871. Henry Thomas Hoyt, 8, born in Fort Fairfield, Me., Sept. 16, 1879; died in Denver, Colo., Feb. 17, 1905.

Seventh Generation.

., CHARLOTTE J. PARSONS, 7; (William Dudley Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ashland, Me., Dec. 6, 1850; died Nov. 6, 1870; married Levi Kendall Parsons, Sept. 1, 1870, and died nine weeks later of typhoid.

Seventh Generation.

870. ANNETTE ELIZABETH PARSONS, 7; (William Dudley Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ashland, Me., Dec. 25, 1852; was 1st married April 27, 1879, to Rev. C. N. Sinnott, a Congregational minister; married 2nd, Henry H. Higgins of Bar Harbor, Aug. 21, 1887; she lives at Hancock, Me. Mr. Higgins was born in Bar Harbor, April 4, 1843; was a member of Co. G, 11th Maine Vol., and died June 23, 1910.

Child:-

872. Sadie M. Higgins, 8; born Bar Harbor, Me., Dec. 27, 1889; died May 7, 1909.



Seventh Generation.

CHARLES FREMONT PARSONS, 7; (William Dudley Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Molunkus, Me., August 13, 1856; married June 20, 1885, Lizzie M. Spear, who died June 6, 1891, without issue; he married 2nd, March 2, 1893, Clara Louise Towle, born May 31, 1871.

Child:-

873. Vaughn William Parsons, 8; born July 7, 1897; graduated from Presque Isle high school, and attended commercial college in Portland, Me., in 1915 and 1916.

Clara Louise Towle was daughter of Deo LaForest Towle. Charles Fremont Parsons lives in Presque Isle, Me., and is by occupation a merchant and general agent and jobber of potato planters and wagons.

Get further data from Charles F. Parsons of Presque Isle.



Seventh Generation.

1. JOHN IGNATIUS SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Lpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, N. P. Sept. 20, 1849; married Ida May Hainr of Nassau, Jan. 24, 1882; she died at Nassau, Feb. 5, 1896.

Children, all unmarried:-

874. Daniel Archibald, 8; born Inagua, Bahamas, Sept. 8, 1883.
 875. John Ignatius, Jr., 8; born Inagua, Bahamas, Aug. 1, 1885.
 876. Frances May Lockhart, 8; born Inagua, Bahamas, Oct. 20, 1892.

Get personal items as to this Daniel line from Mrs. Moseley.

Seventh Generation.

Valeria CHRISTINA SARGENT, .7; (Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, N. P., June 4, 1851; married June 4, 1877, Alfred Edwin Moseley of Nassau, who was born Nov. 9, 1846, and died at Nassau, Nov. 4, 1909.

Children all born in Nassau:-

877. Mary Frances Moseley, 8; born April 21, 1878; unmarried.

878. Harriet Doyle Moseley, 8.

879. Daniel Sargent Darling Moseley, 8.

880. Edwin Charles Moseley, 8; born Nov. 30, 1883; unmarried.

881. Valeria Alice Moseley, 8/

Seventh Generation.

DANIEL DARLING SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Inagua, Bahamas, on Nov. 1, 1854; married Minette Stafford Butler of Nassau, May 19, 1883; she was born in Nassau, and died in Inagua, April 5, 1909; he died Sept. 13, 1908.

Children, all born in Nassau:-

882. Robert Butler, 8; born April 5, 1887; unmarried.

883. Daniel, 8; born Aug. 29, 1891; died Aug. 30, 1891.

884. Ada Frances, 8; born Feb. 11, 1892; unmarried.

Personal items.



Seventh Generation.

88. LUCY SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Inagua, Bahamas, May 15, 1859; she married 1st, William R. T. Brown on Dec. 8, 1889; he was born in England, and died at Nicaragua, Nov. 24, 1892; she married 2nd, George Allen, and died Sept. 28, 1898.

Children:-

885. William Sargent Brown, 8; born Kingston, Jamaica, Oct. 8, 1893; died Oct. 12, 1889 at Nicaragua.
886. Daniel Dudley Brown, 8.
887. Charles Albert Brown, 8; born Nicaragua, Nov. 8, 1887; unmarried;
888. Lucy Brown, 8; born Nicaragua, May 14, 1890.

Ask Mrs. Moseley as to Lucy Brown.

Seventh Generation.

FRANCES JANE SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eses 3;
Bahamas
William 2; William 1); was born in Inagua, Sept. 11, 1861; was mar-
ried at Nassau, Feb. 8, 1900, to Rev. Joseph Brindley of Meltham,
Huddersfield, Eng. No issue.

Seventh Generation.

.. FRANCIS EDMUND SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Inagua, Bahamas, Jan. 8, 1863; married 1st, Sept. 15, 1884, Barbara Cole, who was born she died ; he married 2nd, 1912,

Rhoda Medcraft, who was born

Mr. Sargent lives at 419 Washington St., Dorchester, and is connected with a sugar refinery in Boston.

Children by first marriage:-

889. Lucy, 8; born Boston, Jan. 8, 1887.

890. Eva, 8; born Boston Dec. 9, 1888.

891. Francis Edmund, Jr., 8; born Boston, Feb. 14, 1889.

892. Jeannette Francis, 8; born Boston March 2, 1893.

893. Daniel Edwin, 8; born Boston, Feb. 16, 1895.

894. Harry, 8.

895. Georgia Darling, 8.

896. Mabel, 8.

897. Barbara, 8.

By second marriage:-

898. Dorothy Elizabeth, 8.

Seventh Generation.

DANIEL BARTLETT SARGENT, 7; (Ignatius 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Aug. 27, 1839; married Oct. 17, 1870, to Fannie Merrow Knowles, born in Madison, N. H., Aug. 4, 1843; they live at 2224 Webster St., Omaha, Nebraska. He is a bookkeeper and accountant; served in the U. S. Navy as assistant paymaster during the Civil War, from 1861 to 1865, and was in service on board the U. S. S. Kearsage when she sank the Confederate cruiser Alabama, June 19, 1864.

Children:-

899. Winthrop Sidney Sargent, 8; born Omaha, Aug. 17, 1879. Unmarried.
900. Mary Kennedy, 8.

Seventh Generation.

4. HENRY CLAY SARGENT, 7; (Ignatius 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Machias, Me., June 2, 1843; *in 1861* married Alice Hemenway, daughter of Wm. H. Hemenway of Machias.

Child:-

901. John, ^{Dudley} 8; born Dec. 1861; died in 191³. Married Adelaide Crane but no further information obtained.

Seventh Generation.

1. IGNATIUS MARLIUS SARGENT, 7; (Ignatius 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Machias, August 30, 1847; married April 29, 1872, Helen M. Campbell, daughter of Col. Alex. F. and Julia Campbell; she was born at Columbia Falls, Me., Aug. 3, 1845; died in Machias, March 13, 1909. Mr. Sargent has been engaged in the book and stationary business for 47 years in Machias. He succeeded his father Ignatius Sargent as Spanish Consul, resigning at the outbreak of the Spanish war, and declined a reappointment after its close. He was long associated with his brothers Henry Clay and Charles as owners of the Machias Iron Works, manufacturers of ship and mill work. Lives in Machias.

Children:-

902. Paul Dudley, 8.

903. Grace E., 8.

Seventh Generation.

1. CHARLES SARGENT, 7; (Ignatius 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Machias, Me., May 5, 1852; is said to have married Ada Leland of Machias. He became a lawyer, and lived for some time in Boston; is said to have moved to New York. No further information.

Seventh Generation.

92. EDWIN HARRIS DARLING, 7; (Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 19; was born in Calais, Me., Jan. 28, 1838; he died ; married 1st, Nov. 24, 1864, Julia I. Kinney of Cincinnati, Ohio, who was born died ; He married 2nd, Georgia A. Smith of Newmarket, N. H., on Feb. 2, 1882, who was born ; lives in Newmarket, N. H.

Children by first marriage:-

904. Martha Taylor Darling, 8; born Cincinnati, Nov. 28, 1865.
 905. Timothy Grenville Darling, 8; born Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1869; died July 1869.

~~906.~~ BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

906. Lucy Darling, 8; born Sept. 10, 1883; died May 24, 1889.
 907. Edwin Woodbridge Darling, 8; born Sept. 7, 1887.
 908. Amy Elizabeth Darling, 8; born March 9, 1889.



Seventh Generation.

HARRIET JANE DARLING, 7; (Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Oct. 24, 1839; she now lives at Franklin St., Englewood, N. J. She married July 2, 1862, at Madison, N. Y., Otis Johnson of Nassau, N. P. Mr. Johnson was born ; died

Children:-

- 909. George Robert Johnson, 8; born Nassau, Nov. 24, 1863.
- 910. Harriet Darling Johnson, 8; born Nassau, Sept. 16, 1868.
- 911. Katherine Dunlop Johnson, 8; born Nassau, Sept. 27, 1873.
Died July 11, 1873(?)
- 912. Mary Emily Johnson, 8; ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Get from Mrs. Johnson of Englewood, needed data, also correct dates of Katherine.

Seventh Generation.

44. TIMOTHY GRENVILLE DARLING, 7; (Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, N. P., Oct. 5, 1842; died Feb. 3, 1906. When Fifteen years of age he was sent from his home in the Bahamas to Williston Seminary at Northampton, Mass. where he took the three years preparatory course, and in the autumn of 1860, entered Williams College and came under the potent influence of its president, Mark Hopkins. After graduating he returned home in 1864, remaining two years when he again came to this country, and in 1866, entered Princeton Theological Seminary and then spent a final year at Union Seminary in New York. At the end of his course he was strongly led to engage in missionary work, but on account of ill health was dissuaded by friends, and spent another year in the Bahamas. In 1871 he was called as assistant to Dr. John Backus of the First Presbyterian church in Baltimore, and remained two years, when he was called as pastor to the First Presbyterian church in Schenectady, N. Y. and was ordained and installed in June 1873; beginning a fruitful pastorate of fifteen years, and his pastorate is said to have been a fruitful one in its results. In January, 1851, he was called as Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology in Auburn Seminary and in 1877 was given the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He remained there till his death, Feb. 3, 1906.
- He married,

Get further data of Mrs. Johnson of Englewood.

Seventh Generation.

LUCY EVELYN DARLING, 7; (Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, N. P., Feb. 7, 1845; died in London, England, June 10, 1886; married at Nassau, Sept. 22, 1863, Thomas Augustus LeMesurier, an officer in the British army, born in Quebec, Canada.

Children:-

- 913. Juliette LeMesurier, 8; born in Nassau, June 24, 1864.
- 914. Maud LeMesurier, 8; born Quebec, April 12, 1868.
- 915. Herbert Grenville LeMesurier, 8; born Rochester, Eng., Sept. 15, 1873.
- 916. Lilian Isabel LeMesurier, 8; born Colchester, Eng., Aug. 3, 1875



Seventh Generation.

917. JOHN SARGENT DARLING, 7; (Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, N. P., May 17, 1847; died Sept. 9, 1895; married in Nassau, Nov. 23, 1870, Emily H. S. Grant, who was born _____; died Sept. 11, 1892.

Children:-

917. Timothy Darling, 8; born Nassau, Nov. 16, 1873; unmarried.
 918. Emily Darling, 8; died in infancy.
 919. John Grenville Darling, 8.
 920. Minnie Darling, 6; born Nassau, May 26, 1877; died Feb. 21, 1878.
 921. Isabel Grant Darling, 8; ~~born Nassau, May 26, 1877; died Feb. 21, 1878; married~~

Get from Mrs. Moseley date of birth of Helen Grant, also personal date as to John S. Darling.



Seventh Generation.

1. FRANCIS CLERIHUE DARLING, 7; (Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, N. P., Oct. 25, 1860; died in New York, Feb. 17, 1913; married 1st on June 29, 1881, at Hampton, N. H., Mary Dearborn; after her death he married 2nd, Aug. 23, 1888,

Children by second marriage:-

922. Ethel Harris Darling, 8; born May 20, 1890.

923. Frank Clerihew Darling, 8; born March 28, 1894; died April 6, 1894.

924. Virginia Lucy Darling, 8; born Oct. 2, 1898.

925. Dorothy Constance Darling, 8; born Sept. 26, 1900.

Get missing data from Mrs. Moseley or Mrs. Johnson.

Seventh Generation.

1. EPES WINTHROP SARGENT, 7; (Epes Dixwell 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, N. P., on August 31, 1873; married Feb. 19, 1910, Evelyn Louise, daughter of Charles E. and Mary Elizabeth Lease, who was born in Denison, Texas. He started in business in his father's drug store in Washington, D. C., but soon turned to literary pursuits and was connected with various papers and periodicals as editorial critic of vaudeville plays. For some years he was a writer of short stories and theatrical press work. Since 1909 he has been a writer of photoplays, and is connected with the Moving Picture World as one of its staff. He has written a standard text book on photoplays, and lives in Brooklyn, with office in New York.

Child:-

(8)

926. Epes Winthrop, Jr., born, in New York, June 27, 1912.

Seventh Generation.

3. LILLA BRADBURY SARGENT, 7; Charles 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Inagua, Bahamas, Aug. 12, 1866; married Frank Hooper, and died in the city of Mexico, a few years later.

Seventh Generation.

JOHN SAMUEL ADAMS, 7; (Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 29, 1842; married 1st, Ag. 25, 1864, Maria Augusta, daughter of John and Maria (Little) Herrick, who was born in Winthrop, Me., August 1, 1841, and died in Lewiston, Me., Aug. 7, 1870; he married 2nd, May 21, 1872, Harriet Marr of Auburn, Me., who was born in Winthrop, June 24, 1845, and died in Philadelphia, March 6, 1914.

Children by first marriage:-

927. Kate Leland Adams, 6; born Jan. 21, 1867, in Auburn, Me.
Resides with her father in Brookline, Mass.

928. Nellie Little Adams, 8; born April 10, 1869; died May 10, 1869.

929. Maria Herrick Adams, 8; born July 23, 1876; died Aug. 17, 1870.

By second marriage:-

930. John Chester Adams, 8; born

Seventh Generation.

1. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH ADAMS, 7; (Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gorham, Me., Dec. 14, 1844; died in Bangor on Dec. 28, 1903; married Dr. George W. Foster of Bangor, on Oct. 30, 1871, in Wethersfield, Conn. He was born in ~~Exeter~~ Burkham, Me., Sept. 28, 1845; died in Bangor, June 4, 1904. He was for many years superintendent of the Eastern Hospital for the insane at Bangor.

Children:-

931. Benjamin Oliver Foster, 8.
 932. Margaret Foster, 8.
 933. George Adams Foster, 8.
 934. Phillip Sidney Foster, 8; born Salt Lake City, Jan. 25, 1891; died there April 15, 1892.

Seventh Generation.

934. HARRIET SARGENT ADAMS, 7; (Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Montclair, N. J., Sept. 18, 1847; married May 23, 1873, Ellis D. Adams of Wethersfield, Aug. 1, 1846, and died March 10, 1905. She lives in Wethersfield.

Children:-

935. Kate Ellis Adams, 8.

936. Arthur Chester Adams, 8; born April 10, 1864.



Seventh Generation.

GEORGE ELIASHAB ADAMS, 7; (Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Lpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Montclair, N. J., June 26, 1849; died in Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1914; married Lillian Winslow Foster of Bangor, Jan. 29, 1874; she was daughter of Benjamin Oliver Foster and Martha Crane Winslow of Bangor, and was born April 18, 1850.

Personal items will be reproduced from a sketch in the Congregationalist.

Children:-

937. Margaret Dudley Adams, 8; born Boston June 30, 1881.

938. Eleanor Foster Adams, 8; born Boston, May 29, 1884.

Seventh Generation.

ANN MARY JOHNSON, 7; (Isaac Samuel Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brewer, Me., Dec. 9, 1847; died in Bangor, Jan. 10, 1904; married Edward H. Clarke of St. John, N.B., on April 24, 1873; he was born in Williams-town, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1843. Lives in Danbury, Conn.

Children:-

939. Lauraette Parker Clarke, 8; born St. John, N.B., Sept. 3, 1874; died in Bangor, January 28, 1876.

940. Eleanor Parker Clarke, 8; born Portland, Me., July 27, 1877; lives at Hancock Point, Me.

941. Anna Warwick Clarke, 8; born Portland, Me., Nov. 29, 1879; lives in New York City.

Seventh Generation.

HARRIET SARGENT JOHNSON, 7; (Isaac Samuel Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bangor, Me., June 16, 1858; she married 1st, Erwin Steinbach of New York, Feb. 21, 1882; he was son of Edward Steinbach, born in Elberfeld, Germany, Jan. 5, 1824, died in St. Paul, Minn. Dec. 23, 1866, after 18 years residence in the United States, and Wilhelmina Joest, and was born in Brooklyn, Feb. 3, 1854; died in Manitou, Colorado, Aug. 8, 1884; she married second his brother Edward Steinbach on March 16, 1886, who was born in Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1852, and died in New York City, Nov. 18, 1906; the widow lives at 10 Imperial Ave., Cohoes, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:-

942. Edward Sargent Steinbach, 8; born Orange, N. J., Jan. 21, 1887; Graduated from Stevens Inst. of Technology in 1908. Is Engineer in Boston, Mass.
943. Winthrop Erwin Steinbach, 8; born Orange, N. J., Feb. 13, 1900; Student at Harmony Hills, Cohoes, New York

Seventh Generation.

3. MARY SARGENT JOHNSON, 7; (Thomas Saunders Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Calais, Me., Aug. 30, 1848; died St. Stephen, N. B., April 30, 1894; married James N. Clarke of St. Stephen, N. B., Oct. 6, 1870. He died March 15, 1911.

Children all born at St. Stephen:-

- 944. Mary Wright Clarke, 8; born Sept. 11, 1874; died April 30, 1894.
- 945. James Percy Clarke, 8; born April 12, 1876; died July 29, 1876;
- 946. Herbert Colket Clarke, 8; born Dec. 16, 1877; died Aug. 29, 1879.



Seventh Generation.

... THOMAS WINTHROP JOHNSON, 7; (Thomas Saunders Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., August 25, 1850; died in Philadelphia, Sept. 8, 1903; married Lucy Hicks Stackhouse of Philadelphia, May 2, 1870.

Children:-

947. Eva Roselna Johnson, 8; born Philadelphia Jan. 28, 1871.

948. Jane Colket Johnson, 8; born Aug. 17, 1880.

Seventh Generation.

LOUISA FREMONT JOHNSON, 7; (Charles Fitz Abner Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in St. Johns, N. B., June 18, 1856; she married 1st, Arthur J. Selfridge of Oakland, Calif., on May 19, 1883; he was born May 2, 1859. She married 2nd, at Long Beach, Calif., Jan. 19, 1903, to Frank Gray, who was born Sept. 30, 1832, died Dec. 4, 1911.

Children by 1st marriage:-

949. James Mars Selfridge, 8; born Presque Isle, Me., Feb. 28, 1884; died March 16, 1904.

950. Mildred Fremont Selfridge, 8; born in Boston, May 17, 1885.



Seventh Generation.

EDWARD JEWETT JOHNSON, 7; (Charles Fitz Abner Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Presque Isle, Maine, Aug. 29, 1858; married Mary Louise Dunn~~x~~ on Nov. 2, 1885; she was daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Louisa Dunn; ~~she~~ was born in St. John, N. B., Nov. 19, 1857. Elbridge Gerry Dunn lives in Winchester, Mass.

Children:-

- 951. Charles Gerry Johnson, 8; born Fallbrook, Cal., Aug. 5, 1886; died in June, 1910.
- 952. Edna Jewett Johnson, 8; born in Fallbrook, Cal., Aug. 20, 1887.
- 953. Barbara Bancroft Johnson, 8.



Seventh Generation.

KATE DUDLEY JOHNSON, 7; (Charles Fitz Abner Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Presque Isle, Me., Feb. 16, 1862; married Arthur H. Wheelock, June 22, 1887; he was born in Wakefield, Mass., on Dec. 17, 1853. They live in Riverside, Calif.

Children:-

954. Dorothy Wheelock, 8.

955. Margery Wheelock, 8; born Dec. 7, 1890, at Riverside, Cal.

956. Frederick Bancroft Wheelock, 8; born Riverside, Calif. on Oct. 29, 1892; died Nov. 4, 1892.

957. Dudley Brooks Wheelock, 8; born Riverside, March 26, 1894;

958. Edward Winthrop Wheelock, 8; born March 31, 1895; died Aug. 31, 1895.

959. Charles DeLorme Wheelock, 8; born Riverside, July 28, 1897.

Seventh Generation.

1. JULIA HARVEY JOHNSON, 7; (Dudley Henry Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Dec. 25, 1862; married Sept. 3, 1902, Rev. John Archibald Ives, who was born Oct. 20, 1863.

Nothing further.

Seventh Generation.

95. EMMA SOPHIA BENNETT, 7; (John Sargent Bennett 6; Sophia 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Lower Newport, April 5, 1857; married James Brettle on June 12, 1881; he was born in Carlton, England, was a teacher and insurance agent; she lives in Lower Newport. Mr. Brettle was son of Rev. Elias Brettle. Children:-

960. Robert Lee Brettle, 8.

961. Edith Matilda Brettle, 8.

962. John Elias Brettle, 8; born Nov. 22, 1888; lives in Erskine, Alberta.

963. Annia Sarah Brettle, 8; born May 21, 1893.



Seventh Generation.

963. CHARLES GRANT BENNETT, 7; (John Sargent Bennett 6; Sophia 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Nov. 7, 1860, in Lower Newport; married Feb. 10, 1886, Lydia Mitchell of Brooklye, Newport, N. S., born Feb. 27, 1858, daughter of John and Elizabeth Mitchell. He is a farmer and resides in Lower Newport.

Children:-

964. Maude Mary Bennett, 8.

965. Laura Grant Bennett, 8; born Dec. 31, 1888; lives in Brookline, Mass.

966. Mary Allison Bennett, 8; born Oct. 3, 1895.

Seventh Generation.

FRANK HOMER SARGENT, 7; (Winthrop 6; William Browne 5; John 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S., on Feb. 23, 1880; married July 17, 1907, Sarah Alice Powell of Barrington, who was born Dec. 5, 1883, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Jane (Doane) Powell. He is Asst. Insp. of Weights and Measures.

Child:-

967. Helen Elizabeth, 8; born Aug. 17, 1908.

968. Winthrop Dudley, 8; born July 29, 1914.

Seventh Generation.

FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John Jr. 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S., Nov. 25, 1860; is a farmer; married Fannie M. Rayne of Barrington, on June 2, 1886; she was born Feb. 24, 1862, in Barrington; her parents were Capt. Isaac G. Rayne and Abigail Crowell. They reside in Barrington, P. O. Crowell.

Children:-

969. Albert William, 8; born in Barrington, July 11, 1890; was a clerk in Boston. Died at Barrington, June 1, 1915.

970. Bessie Mildred, 8.



Seventh Generation.

- 3). CHARLES DANIEL SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nov. 17, 1862; married April 18, 1894, Annie Kendrick; he is superintending engineer of St. Lawrence canals; lives in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.
No issue.

Seventh Generation.

JOHN S. THOMPSON SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John Jr. 5, John 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S., March 24, 1868; married Winnie Steevens on March 1893; she was daughter of Elizabeth Reade and Ira Steevens, born in Hopewell, Cape Albert Co., N. B., on Aug. 18, 1873; he is employed on the I.C. Railway; lives in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.

Children:-

971. Grace Elizabeth, 8; born Feb. 6, 1894.

972. Jean, 8; born July 22, 1896.

Seventh Generation.

1. PERCY POTTINGER SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John Jr. 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N.S., Nov. 22, 1869; married Ellen McDonald in Amherst, N. S., on Aug. 30, 1905; she was born in Amherst, Aug. 19, 1882. He is a trunk and bag manufacturer. They live at 29 Queen St., Amherst, N. S. Mrs. Sargent was daughter of Edward and Mary McDonald.
Children:-

973. Vivian Marie, 8; born Oct. 25, 1906.

974. Bertha Geraldine, 8; born April 16, 1910.

Seventh Generation.

ARTHUR WINTHROP SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John Jr. 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born June 19, 1871, in Barrington; married, in Worcester, Mass., April 27, 1915, Nellie Muriel Watson, daughter of Edward Effingham and Ellen Braser Watson; she was born in Halifax, N. S., Nov. 2, 1883. He is Civil engineer in employ of the United States Government at Seattle; address U. S. Engr. Dept., Seattle, Wash.

Seventh Generation.

STEWART RICKEN SARGENT, 7; Daniel 6; John 5; John 4; Epes 3;

William 2; William 1); was born in

~~June 9, 1872~~

Jan. 8, 1873; died Aug. 27, 1901; married Katherine Moore of

Sydney, Cape Breton,

1896; she was born

died

; had one child who died in infancy.

Seventh Generation.

JOSEPH HOMERICH SARGENT, 7; (Daniel 6; John Jr. 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S., May 28, 1875; married Frances Covey, Dec. 23, 1903 at Halifax, N. S., July 1, 1878; lives at 2317 Federal Ave., Seattle, Wash. Is Asst. Secy. Northern Life Ins. Co.

Child:-

975. Charles Stewart, 8; born July 29, 1908.

Seventh Generation.

JULIA DOANE, 7; (Mary Jane Allison 6; Winthrop 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 26, 1850; married Warren W. Atwood of Shelburne, N. S., as his second wife on Oct. 21, 1873, at Barrington, N. S. He is Collector of Customs at Shelburne, and was born in Barrington, April 16, 1841. W. W. Atwood married first in 1869, Emma McGill, who died Dec. 3, 1871, aged 22 years.

Children:-

976. Charles Arthur Atwood, 8; born Shelburne, July 15, 1876.
Died in August, 1886.

977. Anne Sargent Atwood, 8; born Barrington Sept. 1, 1879;
died May 17, 1894.

978. Elizabeth Atwood, 8; born ; died in infancy.

Another infant died in infancy.

Seventh Generation.

- ROBERT DUNCAN DOANE, 7; (Elizabeth Whidden 6; Anthrop 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S. on Feb. 13, 18⁶4; married Florence Coffin of Barrington, Oct. 15, 1890; she was born in Barrington, Sept. 15, 1864, daughter of John Coffin and Joanne Kane. Reside in Barrington; he is manufacturer of woollens. Children:-
979. Dorothy Allison Doane, 8; born Oxford, N. S. Nov. 7, 1892; is teacher; resides at present in E. Orange, N. J.
980. Robert Arthur Doane, 8; born in Barrington, Feb. 12, 1895; is in woolen manufacturing business at Barrington.
981. Charles Douglas Doane, 8; born Barrington, March 27, 1896; is a bank clerk.
982. Harold Brenton Doane, 8; born Barrington, June 7, 1898; is Corporal in 64th Battalion H.M.F. In training at Halifax, N.S.

Seventh Generation.

HERBERT LEANDER DOANE, 7; (Margaret Sophia 6; Winthrop 5; John 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S., Nov. 10, 1860; married Annie Sophia Ellis, Aug. 9, 1888, who was born in Barrington, Jan. 13, 1863; he is a commercial traveller and lives in Truro, N. S. Her parents were John and Mary Jane (Horner) Ellis.

Children:-

983. Margaret Augusta Doane, 8;

984. Roland Herbert Doane, 8; born Truro, March 2, 1891

985. Fanny Louise Homer Doane, 8; born Truro, March 5, 1895.

986. Marian Agnes Doane, 8; born Truro, June 29, 1897.

987. Edith Rosanna Doane, 8; born Truro, Sept. 8, 1901.

988. John Ellis Doane, 8; born Truro, Aug. 17, 1904.

989. Annie Abigail Doane, 8; born Truro, April 11, 1908.

Seventh Generation.

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS DOANE, 7; Margaret Sophia 6; Winthrop 5; John 4;
Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in
Nov. 1, 1862; married May 20, 1897, Abigail Doane Coffin,
daughter of ; she was born

He is a retired printer and publisher, and resides in Truro, N.S.

No issue.

Seventh Generation.

1. FANNY SARGENT DOANE, 7; (Margaret Sophia 6; Linthrop 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N. S. on March 12, 1864; married Jan. 6, 1887, Jackson Ricker of Glenwood, who was born Sept. 23, 1858; they live at Glenwood, N. S. He is a farmer and fisherman; served one term in Municipal Council Board. Jackson Ricker was son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Sims) Ricker.

Children:-

990. Charlotte Eleanora Ricker, 8; born Sept. 14, 1889.

991. Helen Sophia Ricker, 8; born Oct. 29, 1891.

992. Annie Louisa Ricker, 8; born Nov. 9, 1894.

993. James Allison Ricker, 8; born Sept. 19, 1896.

994. Andrew Jackson Ricker, 8; born Sept. 27, 1898.

995. Elizabeth Grace Ricker, 8; born Sept. 13, 1900.

Seventh Generation.

JOHN WINTHROP DOANE, 7; (Margaret Sophia 6; Winthrop 5; John 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); WAS BORN IN Barrington, N. S., on Dec. 26, 1866; married Sarah Elizabeth Harding of Barrington, June 7, 1892; she is descendant of Mrs. Margaret Barnard (wife of John Sargent 4); through her daughter Sarah, who accompanied her to Nova Scotia on her marriage to John Sargent, and afterwards married Josiah Harding. J. Winthrop Doane lives in Truro, a printer. Sarah Elizabeth Harding was born Sept. 20, 1866, daughter of Capt. Lewis L. Doane Harding and Janet Doane, and was gr. Granddaughter of Josiah Harding and Sarah Barnard.

Children:-

- 996. William Allison Doane, 8; born Jan. 2, 1894.
- 997. Allen Winthrop Doane, 8; born Dec. 5, 1895.
- 998. Janet Harding Doane, 8; born July 21, 1897.
- 999. Minifred Edna Sargent Doane, 8; born Dec. 13, 1898.
- 1000. James Arthur Doane, 8; born Nov. 10, 1901.
- 1001. Leslie Francis Doane, 8; born Nov. 11, 1905; died April 26, 1906.

Seventh Generation.

JAMES WINTHROP SARGENT, 7; (Charles Rathbun 6; Winthrop 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Halifax, N. S., May 19, 1865; married Mabel E. Rich at Somerville, June 6, 1890, and died in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1908.

No issue.

Seventh Generation.

ESTHER SARGENT ELLERY, 7; (John Stevens Ellery 6; John Stevens Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Woodlawn Villa, Brookline, Mass., Dec. 7, 1839. She was married to Col. Whatron J. Greene, at "Esmeralda", near Warrenton, Warren Co., North Carolina, May 4, 1859. Col. Greene was born on his father's plantation, near St. Marks, Florida, Feb. 28, 1831. In 1880 the family moved to Cumberland County, N. C., and lived at "Tokay Vineyard", near Fayetteville, where Mrs. Greene died in June 1883, and the husband died there August 7, 1910.

Children:-

1002. Sarah Wharton Greene, 8.

1003. Ellery Greene, 8; born at "Esmeralda", April 11, 1861; died in November following.

1004. Adeline Caroline Greene, 8; born at Chattanooga, Tenn., April 29, 1866; died at "Tokay Vineyard" May 20, 1908. Unmarried.

1005. Mabel Ellery Greene, 8.

Seventh Generation.

HARRIET ELLERY, 7; (William Ellery 6; Nathaniel Ellery 5; Nathaniel 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass.,
B.
Aug. 30, 1826; married April 12, 1852, Isaac H. Mills of Boston,
a merchant, and Justice of the Peace for Suffolk County. No
further information.

Seventh Generation.

WILLIAM ELLERY, 7; William Ellery 6; Nathaniel Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, March 2, 1828; went to California in 1849; engaged in business; owned a large ranch in Humboldt county. Married, wife's name not given.

Children:-

- 1006. William H. Ellery, 8.
- 1007. Augustus Ellery, 8.
- 1008. Edwin Ellery, 8.
- 1009. Amanda Ellery, 8.
- 1010. Frederick Alphonso Ellery, 8.

Seventh Generation.

1. FRANKLIN ELLERY, 7; William Ellery 6; Nathaniel Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass. March 30, 1832; went to California in 1849; engaged in mercantile business at Eureka, Humboldt county, Cal. Married Ellen Elizabeth Bulkley.

Children:-

- 1011. Franklin Ellery, Jr., 8; born March 6, 1864.
- 1012. Jessie Ellery, 8; born May 5, 1866.
- 1013. Harriet Ann Ellery, 8; born Sept. 23, 1868.
- 1014. Nathaniel Bulkley Ellery, 8; born July 18, 1872.
- 1015. George Ellery, 8; born 1876.

End of this line.

Seventh Generation.

HENRY C. ELLERY, 7; (William Ellery 6; Nathaniel Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, March 5, 1836; died July 26, 1872; married (no dates given) Catherine, wife of S. Batchelder; no issue. Mr. Ellery was a member of the California Vols. during the Civil War.

Seventh Generation.

HARRISON ELLERY, 7; (William Ellery 6; Nathaniel Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1841; married June 2, 1869, Sarah Marcia, youngest daughter of Capt. Samuel May Holland. ^{born in Boston, August 21, 1833} Mr. Ellery lives in Brookline with his son William. His wife died ^X in Boston, March 1, 1907. He is a member of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, compiler of the Pickering, Swift, Ellery and other genealogies.

Children:-

1016. May Ellery, 8; born ^{in Boston, Mass.} Sept. 19, 1870; died ^{in Gloucester} Oct. 18, 1913.
 1017. Frances Temple Ellery, 8; ^{born in Chelsea} May 6, 1872
 1018. William Ellery, 8; ^{born in Chelsea} May 17, 1884

1 Born in Boston Dec. 14 1798. Died Nov. 7. City June 18. 1833; his wife Laura Pierce Holland. Born in Boston April 28 1804, died in Chelsea, Mass. Dec. 12. 1892

End of this line. Get data from Mr. Ellery.

X In Ellery Genealogy, Nov 27/19

11.6.256-3

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y.

222-----

W I L L I A M S A R G E N T
A N D H I S D E S C E N D A N T S.

E I G H T H G E N E R A T I O N
A N D
C H I L D R E N O F T H E N I N T H.

S E C T I O N F I R S T.

C O M P I L E D A N D A R R A N G E D B Y S A M U E L W O R C E S T E R , 8 t h .

. -----

A L L R I G H T S V E S T E D I N T I N T O P S A R G E N T.

S U B J E C T T O A D D I T I O N S A N D C O R R E C T I O N S.

Eighth Generation.

3/ CAROLINE CURTIS DIXWELL, 8; (John James Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Jamaica Plain, March 5, 1856; she married Oct. 3, 1888, George Henry Clement who then lived in Boston. He was born Feb. 14, 1854, son of Joseph and Louisa (Soledano) Clement. He is an artist, and present residence 27 West 67th St., New York.

Children:-

1019. Brent Clement, 9; born Oct. 25, 1890; died Oct. 16, 1910.
He was twin to

1020. Anna Clement, 9.

1021. Hal Clement, 9; born April 13, 1898; died Nov. 10, 1898.

Eighth Generation.

10. FANNY BOWDITCH DIXWELL, 8; (Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Dec. 12, 1840; married on June 17, 1872, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., who was born on March 8, 1844; he is Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. No children.

*Admitted 1902 Just. in
the Supreme Court*

Eighth Generation.

11. ESTHER SARGENT DIXWELL, 8; (Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Sept. 19, 1843; she married Oct. 18, 1866, Charles Hunter Owen, who was born March 15, 1838, and was son of Elijah Hunter and Susan (Boardman) Owen. In early life he was a lawyer, and later literary critic of the Hartford Courant. His widow lives in Hartford.

Children:-

1022. Arria Dixwell Owen, 9; born May 18, 1868; lives in Hartford, unmarried.
1023. Esther Boardman Owen, 9; born March 12, 1872; lives in Hartford; unmarried.
1024. Catherine Bowditch Owen, 9.
1025. Elijah Hunter Owen, 9.

Eighth Generation.

1. SUSAN HUNT DIXWELL, 8; (Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4 Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, June 3, 1845; married on Nov. 21, 1867, Gerritt Smith Miller who was born Jan. 28, 1845, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Smith) Miller. He was a gentleman farmer, and lives at Peterboro, New York.

Children:-

1026. Gerritt Smith Miller, Jr., 9.

1027. Basil Dixwell Miller, 9.

1028. William Fitz Hugh Miller, 9; born Feb. 26, 1872; died Oct. 25, 1890.

Learn whether Mr. Miller is still living.

Also, residence and occupation of Gerritt Smith Miller, Jr.

Eighth Generation.

9. JOHN DIXWELL, 8; (Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born March 4, 1848; married Oct. 6, 1876, Kate M. Gurney, who was born March 8, 1853. Live in Boston; he is a physician. No children.

*Harvard 1876
 M. 2 1873*

Eighth Generation.

ARRIA SARGENT DIXWELL, 8; (Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born June 1, 1850; married June 4, 1881, Archibald Murray, who was born May 20, 1848; he is a lawyer in Cambridge. No children.

Arria S. Dixwell
 M. A. S. S. S. 1871
 Dec. 6, 1916

Eighth Generation.

MARY CATHERINE DIXWELL, 8; (Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Cambridge, Mass. She married June 20, 1878, George Wigglesworth of Boston, son of Edward and Henrietta ^{Mary} (Goddard) Wigglesworth. He is a Trustee and lives in Milton, Mass. He was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1853; studied in Cambridge one year for degree of A. M. which he received June 30, 1875; travelled in Europe fifteen months; Harvard Law School two years, receiving degree of L. L. B. June 26, 1878; admitted to the Suffolk bar June, 1879, and practiced law in Boston for several years. Has since been engaged in the management of trust property and numerous public and private interests, retaining his offices at 1004 Exchange Bldg., 53 State St. Member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University, ~~and member of the Board of Trustees of the Harvard University~~ Trustee of the fund for assisting students at Harvard, and member of several visiting committees. Treasurer of Massachusetts Institute of Technology sixteen years, resigning October, 1907, and continuing a member of the corporation. Treasurer of the Associated Charities of Boston for several years. One of the incorporators and managers of the Wentworth Institute; Trustee of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Treasurer of the Trustees of Public Reservations and one of the Trustees of the General Insurance Guaranty Fund appointed by the Governor and Council. Director of numerous leading manufacturing companies of New England, also of the New England Trust Company of Boston, and of the Merchants National Bank. President of the Unitarian Club of Boston two years and later president of the Norfolk Conference of Unitarian churches. Chairman of Executive Committee of Milton Academy for some years. Member of the Harvard, Technology,

Eighth Generation.

and St. Botolph of Boston. Resides at Milton, Mass., and has a summer residence at Manchester-by-the-sea, Mass. His father graduated from Harvard in 1822.

Children:-

1029. Anna C. Wigglesworth, 9.

1030. Norton Wigglesworth, 9.

1031. Marian Epes Wigglesworth, 9.

1032. Ruth Wigglesworth, 9; born June 19, 1886.

1033. Richard Bowditch Wigglesworth, 9; born April 25, 1891;
A. B. Harvard, 1912.

1034. Frank Wigglesworth, 9; born Feb. 7, 1893; Harvard 1915.

Eighth Generation.

JOHN OSBORNE BAKER, Jr., '8; (John Osborne Baker 7; Frances 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brooklyn, on Jan. 8, 1842; married Oct. 2, 1871, Lucy Dorr Whiton, who was born in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1847, daughter of William Whiton of Hingham, Mass. Mr. Baker lives in Newark, N. J., and his sisters Sarah Loring and Mary Mather reside with him; he is treasurer of the large Barney estate with office at 61 Broadway, New York City, and has occupied an office position during his whole business life with the Barney family since 1880.

Children:-

1035. John Osborne Baker, 9; born July 4, 1872; died July 29, 1873.

1036. Lucy Ellen, 9.

1037. Mary Ripley Whiton Baker, 9.

1038. Clifford Haldeman Baker, 9; born Dec. 2, 1878; lives with his father in Newark.

1039. Ruth Mather Baker, 9; born March 3, 1883; lives with her father in Newark.

Eighth Generation.

FRANCES SARGENT BAKER, 8; (John Osborne Baker 7; Frances 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in
of Feb. 27, 1849; married Feb. 15, 1871,
William Nicholas Jones of New York City, who was born Dec. 2, 1844,
and died May 2, 1900. Mrs. Jones lives in Hackensack, N. J. with
her son, William Rand Jones.

Children:-

1040. Emily Ruth Jones, 9; born Nov. 30, 1871; died June 14, 1878.

1041. William Rand Jones, 9.

Place of birth of Frances Sargent Baker.

Eighth Generation.

WILLIAM HOWARD BAKER, 8; (John Osborne Baker 7; Frances 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in April 30, 1854; died June 14, 1889; married Luetta Vail Carrigan of Bayonne, N. J., who was born in

No issue.

Eighth Generation.

EDMUND BAKER, 8; (John Osborne Baker 7; Frances 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in July 10, 1860; died Nov. 12, 1904; married Feb. 23, 1902, Mary Ethel Kittredge of San Francisco, who was born

No children.

Eighth Generation.

1041. AMELIA FRANCES SARGENT, 8; (George Barnard 7; Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Davenport, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1842; died Aug. 18, 1883 at Duluth, Minn. Married Oct. 24, 1867, Edward McNair who was born in Dansville, N. Y., on March 3, 1837.

Child:-

1042. Mary Pierpont McNair, 9; born in Aug. 1883; died in Sept. 1883.

Eighth Generation.

2. ELIZABETH LINCOLN SARGENT, 8; (George Barnard Sargent 7; Epes 6;
John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in
January 1853 March 3, 1853; died April 6, 1890; married
Oct. 10, 1882, John H. Schoenberger, who was born

No children.

Eighth Generation.

EMILIE MACKLOT SARGENT, 8; (George Barnard 7; Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Nov. 8, 1855, in Davenport, Iowa; she married Sept. 4, 1884, Frederick W. Paine who was born in ~~New Milford, Conn., March 13,~~ ^{Niles, Mich Sept. 14,} 1856. They live at 706 Sellwood Bldg., Duluth, Minn. He was son of Rodney C. Paine.

Children:-

- 1043. Mary Welles Paine, 9; born Duluth, Jan. 26, 1886.
- 1044. Rodney Charles Paine, 9; born Duluth, March 24, 1887; died April 23, 1887.
- 1045. Frederic Rodney Paine, 9; born Duluth, June 17, 1889.
- 1046. William Sargent Paine, 9; born Jan. 19, 1893, in Duluth; died Dec. 5, 1894.

Send this record to Frederick W. Paine for correction.

Eighth Generation.

MARY EPES SARGENT, 8; (George Barnard 7; Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Dec. 5, 1857; died Jan. 23, 1885 at Tacoma, Washington; married Dec. 4, 1882, Stuart Rice at Duluth, Minn. No issue.

Eighth Generation.

WILLIAM COFFIN SARGENT, 8; (George Barnard 7; Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Dec. 4, 1859; married Jan. 13, 1887, Robie Loomis Peck at Syracuse, N. Y. She was daughter of John J. and Rhobie (Loomis) Peck, and was born June 2, 1859. He lives at Duluth, Minn., and is by occupation a real estate dealer.

1047. William Huntington, 9; born Oct. 4, 1887.

1048. John James, 9; born Jan. 1889, died the same month.

1049. Rhobie Langdon, 9; born Nov. 14, 1894.

Eighth Generation.

104. GEORGE PUTNAM HUNTINGTON, 8; (Hannah Dane 7; Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, July 3, 1844; died in Hanover, N. H., July 11, 1904, the same day as his father Bishop Huntington, and was buried in the old burying ground at Hadley, Mass. He married in Boston, April 16, 1874, Lilly St. Agnan Barrett, born Dec. 21, 1848, daughter of Henry Barrett and Lucy Theodore Gillineau Stearns. Graduated from Harvard, receiving degree of A. B. in 1864, and A. M. in 1867; degree of B. D. from Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1868, and D. D. from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., in 1897. Was Rector of St. Paul's Church, Malden, Mass. from 1869 to 1884; this parish he organized as lay reader in 1865, and as deacon had charge from 1868 till ordained priest, 1869. Rector of St. John's Church, Ashfield, Mass., from 1886 to 1891, being in charge from 1884. Rector of St. Thomas' Church from 1891 to 1904, at Hanover, N. H.; also in charge of St. Barnabas Church, Norwich, Vt., and of St. Andrew's Mission, Lebanon, N. H. from 1897 to 1904. Also he had summer charge of St. Peter's York Cliffs, Maine, 1901-1903. Instructor in Hebrew at Dartmouth College from 1896 to 1903. Was one of the compilers of "The Treasury of the Psalter", published by A. Williams & Co., Boston, in 1881.

Children:-

1050. Henry Barrett Huntington, 9.

1051. Constant Davis Huntington, 9; born Malden, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876; A.B. Harvard 1899; student at Mass. Inst. of Tech. 1894, 1900-1901; now junior member of firm of C. P. Putnam's Sons, having charge of the London office, and living in London, England. (C.P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York.)

1052. Elizabeth Huntington, 9; born in Malden, March 17, 1879; died March 18, 1879.

Eighth Generation.

1. James Lincoln Huntington, 9.

1054. Michael Paul St. Agnan Huntington, 9; born in Malden, Aug. 26, 1882. Student at Harvard 1902-1904, and at Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 1906-1907; now studying at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
1055. Charles Huntington, 9; born in Ashfield, Mass., April 7, 1885; died April 10, 1885.
1056. Catherine Sargent Huntington, 9; born in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1887; A. B. Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1911; Special Assistant at Wellesley College, 1911-1912; assistant in English at Dana Hall, Wellesley, 1911-1912; substituted in English at Westover School, Conn., 1915.
1057. Frederic Dane Huntington, 9; born in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1889; A. B. Harvard, 1912; L. L. B. Harvard Law School 1915. Expects to practice law in a Boston office.

Eighth Generation.

1. James Lincoln Huntington, 9.

1054. Michael Paul St. Agnan Huntington, 9; born in Malden, Aug. 26, 1882. Student at Harvard 1902-1904, and at Worcester Polytechnic Inst. 1906-1907; now studying at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
1055. Charles Huntington, 9; born in Ashfield, Mass., April 7, 1885; died April 10, 1885.
1056. Catherine Sargent Huntington, 9; born in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1887; A. B. Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1911; Special Assistant at Wellesley College, 1911-1912; assistant in English at Dana Hall, Wellesley, 1911-1912; substituted in English at Westover School, Conn., 1915.
1057. Frederic Dane Huntington, 9; born in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1889; A. B. Harvard, 1912; L. L. B. Harvard Law School 1915. Expects to practice law in a Boston office.

Eighth Generation.

RUTH GREGGON HUNTINGTON, 8; (Hannah Dane 7; Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Cambridgeport, Mass., Nov. 3, 1859; married in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1887, Archibald Lowery Sessions, born in Jan. 1860, and son of John and Elizabeth Phelps (Fisher) Sessions. She conducts a College House for Smith College Girls and lives in Northampton, Mass. Mr. Sessions is Managing and Literary Editor for Ainslee's Pub. Co., New York, and lives in New York City.

Children:-

1058. Hannah Sargent Sessions, 9; born Feb. 1889; is Special Agent of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Berkshire Branch; lives in Pittsfield, Mass. Unmarried.
1059. Mary Sessions, 9; born Dec. 1892; died young.
1060. Roger Huntington Sessions, 9; born Dec. 28, 1896; A. B. Harvard, 1915. Unmarried.
1061. John Archibald Sessions, 9; born May 21, 1899; is attending St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Eighth Generation.

JOHN OSBORNE SUMNER, 8; (Catherine Osborne 7; Epes 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Nov. 23, 1863; married May 24, 1900, Mary Shreve, daughter of Emlen Hutchinson of Philadelphia; she was born 3-4-1872. Mr. Sumner received the degree of A. B. from Harvard in 1887; studied for five years in Germany and Italy, and was appointed Instructor in History at Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1893, and has been Professor since 1907. Lives 225 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass. Mrs. Sumner died in Dublin, N. H., May 19, 1915.

Children:-

- 1062. Roger Sumner, 9; born July 23, 1901.
- 1063. Robert Emlen Sumner, 9; born March 27, 1903.
- 1064. John Osborne Sumner, Jr., 9; born June 16, 1909.

Eighth Generation.

1064. IGNATIUS SARGENT, 8; (Winthrop 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, April 18, 1852; died in Brookline, Mass., May 26, 1907; married at Waquoit, Mass., April 30, 1885, to Annie Everett Childs, daughter of William and Laura Ann (Hamlin) Childs. She was born Aug. 5, 1856.

Child:-

1065. Winthrop William, 9.

Eighth Generation.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SARGENT, 8; (George 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Natches, Miss., on Oct. 4, 1861; married in Denver, Colorado, Nov. 20, 1888, to Cora Emily, daughter of Westbrook Schoonmaker and Katherine (Worden) Decker. She was born in Kankakee, Ill., May 21, 1868.

Children, all unmarried:-

1066. Westbrook Decker, 9; born Denver, Sept. 13, 1889.

1067. Dorothy Gordon, 9; born Denver, June 26, 1891; died Feb. 6, 1892.

1068. Constance Gordon, 9; born Denver, Sept. 8, 1893.

1069. George Winthrop, 9; born Pueblo, Feb. 11, 1900.

Eighth Generation.

MARY EDITH GORDON SARGENT, 8; (George 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nathhes, Miss., on June 2, 1866, at Gloster Place; she married 1st on *May 17, 1886* ^{Hunter} Claude St. John of *Mobile, Ala.* who was born at *Mobile* on *April 30, 1861*; died *Mar. 4, 1902*; she married 2nd, ^I William Barry of on ; he was born . They reside *Hillsboro, Mont.*

He is by occupation *Ranchowner*

Children by first marriage:-

1070. Earl Gordon St. John, 9; born , 1889; died in *Roanoke, Va. in 1891.*

1071. Claude Gordon St. John, 9; born *Aug. 4* 1890. in *Roanoke, Va. Now living in Mont.*

No children by second marriage.

Hunter St. John was son of Thomas and Ellen Frances (Gaines) St John of Mobile, Ala.

Eighth Generation.

1070. JAMES GORDON SARGENT, 8; (George 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Natchez, Miss., July 25, 1868; married at New Orleans, Nov. 15, 1898, Lucia Ballard of Louisiana, who was born Feb. 14, 1872, at Chatham Plantation, Ascension, La., and was daughter of Dr. William H. and Mary Whitwell (Pugh) Ballard. Now lives in Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children, all born in New Orleans, La.:—

1072. Winifred Whitwell, 9; born March 7, 1900; died June 2, 1903.

1073. Margaret Drane, 9; born Sept. 9, 1903.

1074. James Gordon, 9; born June 6, 1908.

1075. Mary Whitwell, 9; born June 12, 1910.

1076. Catherine Pugh, 9; born July 29, 1911.

Eighth Generation.

2. WINTHROP SARGENT, 8; (George 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Natchez, Miss., on April 12, 1873; married Jan. 12, 1912, at Teague, Texas, Vera Edith Thrash, born at Selma, Ala., Nov. 22, 1893, daughter of William and Ida Belle Thrash.

Child:-

1077. William Winthrop, 9; born April 30, 1913, at Muskogee, Okla.

Eighth Generation.

1077. JESSIE PERCY BUTLER DUNCAN, 8; (Jane Percy 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York, Feb. 9, 1855; married Nov. 9, 1876, William Wilton Phipps, born Feb. 15, 1847; died Feb. 20, 1911 in London, Eng.; he was son of Charles Paul Phipps of Chalcot and Dilton Court Wiltshire late M. P. for Westbury, and Emma Mary Benson of Liverpool; educated at Eton and Oxford; Mrs. Phipps resides 3 Culford Gardens, Chelsea, London, Eng.

Children:-

1078. Margaret Percy Phipps, 9.
1079. Paul Phipps, 9.
1080. William Duncan Phipps, 9; born June 18, 1882. Unmarried.
1081. Rachel Mary Hale Phipps, 9.

Eighth Generation.

1. ALEXANDER BUTLER DUNCAN, 8; (Jane Percy 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York, June 6, 1858; married Nov. 14, 1906, to Eloise Stevenson, widow of James Kernochan, born July 5, 1871, and daughter of Vernon King Stevenson and Anna Louise Eve. No children.

*Filed in my probate
May 18, 1920*

Eighth Generation.

1082. MARY DUNCAN BUTLER DUNCAN, 8; (Jane Percy 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York City, Jan. 28, 1861; she married Nov. 11, 1884, in New York, Paul Dana, son of Charles A. Dana, born Aug. 20, 1852. Charles A. Dana was for many years editor of the New York Sun, and also Secretary of War during part of Pres. Lincoln's administration. They reside at Fifth Ave., New York.

Children:-

1082. Janet Percy Dana, 9; born May 29, 1886.

1083. Anderson Dana, 9; born July 3, 1889.

1084. William Butler Duncan Dana, 9; born Nov. 19, 1891.

*Mrs. Dana Dana
Dy Feb. 1921*



Eighth Generation.

106. ELIZA LOW, 8; (Anne Maria 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1850; died in Newburyport, Jan. 16, 1902; married Waldo B. Smith on Sept. 9, 1868; he was born in Newburyport, June 23, 1846; lives at Tracy Place, Newburyport.

Children:-

1085. Gertrude Andrews Smith, 9; born Newburyport, July 17, 1869; died April 3, 1877, from diphtheria.
1086. Katherine Winthrop Smith, 9; born in Newburyport, Nov. 22, 1870; died March 30, 1877, from diphtheria.
1087. Allen Low Smith, 9; born Newburyport, May 16, 1874; drowned July 11, 1892.
1088. James Henry Andrews Smith, 9; born Newburyport, April 27, 1876. (See 9th).

Eighth Generation.

LUCKY LOW, 8; (Anna Maria 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., on July 21, 1851; died at Elmore, Minn., Oct. 6, 1892; married Ira Edward Crain of Nevada, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1890. She left one Child:-

1089. Elizabeth Crain, 9; born Oct. 6, 1892, who is now by adoption Elizabeth Pleasants, having been adopted by Sallie Pleasants, (8), afterwards Mrs. Barclay Johnson.



Eighth Generation.

1. WINTHROP SARGENT LOW, 8; (Anna Maria 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Lpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, May 20, 1853; died in Newburyport, July 21, 1892; married Sept. 14, 1860, Carrie Ross of Newburyport, born Oct. 29, 1853, and daughter of Moses Melvin Ross and Pamela Tenney Cary.

Children:-

1090. Moses Melvin Low, 9; born Newburyport, Dec. 8, 1882; lives at 30 Barton St., West Somerville, unmarried. See 9th.
1091. Jennie Winthrop Low, 9; born Newburyport, Sept. 12, 1888; died March 8, 1896.



Eighth Generation.

DAVID L. LOW, 8; (Anna Maria 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, April 5, 1855; married in Attleboro, Mass., on _____ to Ella F. Beers, who was born _____; daughter of _____

He lives in Attleboro, and is in the jewelry manufacturing business.

Child:-

1092. Carrie Gertrude Low, 9; born April 29, 1882; unmarried.

Eighth Generation.

SALLIE PLEASANTS, 8; (Emily 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in West Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1848; died in Radnor, Pa., Nov. 6, 1899; married Oct. 26, 1876, Barclay, son of William ^{Sawry} ~~Sawrey~~ and Sarah (Paul) Johnson of Radnor, who was born June 3, 1850. Mr. Johnson married 2nd, Aug. 6, 1910, Elmira Parmalee, daughter of Henry and Emma Virginia Parmalee.

Children:-

1093; Emily P. Johnson, 9; born Radnor, June 5, 1878.

1094. Sarah Pauline Johnson, 9; born Radnor.

1095. William Sawry Johnson, 9; born Radnor, March 31, 1891;
died March 23, 1900.

Eighth Generation.

.. HENRY PLEASANTS, 8; (Emily 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, on Sept. 12, 1853; married Dec. 12, 1882, Agnes, daughter of Howard and Annie McQueen (Graham) Spencer of Philadelphia, who was born in Philadelphia May 7, 1850, and died in Radnor, Dec. 4, 1912; he received the degree of B. S. from University of Pennsylvania in 1873; admitted to Philadelphia Bar and in Delaware county in 1876; is a lawyer, and author of sundry local historical works.

Resides in Wayne, Radnor Township, Pa.

Child:-

1096. Henry Pleasants, Jr., 9.

Eighth Generation.

JOHN SINGER SARCENT, 8; (Fitz William 7; Winthrop 6; Fitz William 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was son of Dr. Fitz William and Mary Newbold Singer Sargent, and born in Florence, Italy, Jan. 10, 1856. His mother was a member of an old Philadelphia family, and an accomplished painter in water color. Young Sargent, whose first acquired language was German, accompanied his parents in their various travels through Europe, but his education was mainly acquired in Florence where besides pursuing his educational studies he attended the Academy of Fine Arts. While still a youth he chanced to spend a summer in the Tyrol, and there met the English painter, Frederick, afterwards Lord, Leighton, who encouraged him in his art. At the age of 18, he went to Paris, and was placed by his father under the tuition of Carolus Duran. He made his first visit to the United States, but soon returned to Paris, and in 1878 exhibited his first picture in the Paris Salon. About that time he assisted Duran to decorate a ceiling in the Luxembourg, and introduced in one corner a likeness of his instructor. In 1879 he visited Spain and crossed over to North Africa, finding in both places rich material for some striking work. In 1884, he removed to London, and has made that city his home ever since. In 1887 he visited New York where he executed a number of commissions for portraits, and in 1890, he received a commission to decorate a part of the new Boston Public Library. In 1891-92, he spent his time at El Fayum in Egypt in the study of Egyptian art and symbolism, after which he was joined by Edwin Abbey at Fairfield, Gloucestershire, England, where for two years he worked on his commission for the Public Library, his companion Edwin Abbey being engaged in similar work for the Delivery Room for the same Library. The original commission was simply to decorate both ends of what is



Nighth Generation.

now called The Sargent Gallery, for which \$15,000 was to be paid, but so much admiration was excited in the spring of 1895, when the first decorations were put in place, that \$15,000 more was raised to enable him to unite the two ends by a decoration covering the ceiling. "The pageant of religion, a mural decoration illustrating certain stages of Jewish and Christian history".

The following comment from the Outlook of May, 1913, is of interest as showing the great versatility of this artistic genius. "Sargent, the famous portrait painter is likely to become equally celebrated for his genre work. At the exhibition of the Royal Academy in London this year, he shows no portraits, but his "Interior of a Weaver's Shop" and his "Spanish Gypsies" have called forth enthusiastic praise from the critics." The following notice of these two pictures was cabled from London to the New York Times:- "John Sargent's 'Interior of a Weaver's Shop' is a masterpiece approaching trickery. Close to the picture it is difficult to name the things represented by the strokes of his brush. At a little distance the workshop with its intricate machines and wooden structure, its dark corners and portions flooded with light, become photographically real, almost to small details. It is amazing in the grasp of light and shade revealed. In his delightful 'Spanish Gypsies', Sargent is at his best again. With tremendous realism he makes you feel the heat of the Southern sun beating upon the mountain path. You feel grateful for the shade in which the gypsies sit, one in a lemon colored shawl, a beautiful note of color,- the other mending or making a wicker basket. The amazing effect of the reflected light is one of this great painter's happiest things."

Space does not permit me to give even a brief account of Mr. Sargent's work. Today he probably stands at the head of living portrait painters, while he has done a vast amount of other and equally meritorious work. He is a member of many societies devoted to art, and his merit has been recognized by honors and decorations in nearly every country in Europe as well as in this country. Among other honors he has been decorated with the French Legion of Honor.

On June 11, 1913, Cambridge University, England, conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws upon him. The Public Orator, Sir John Sandys, in introducing Mr. Sargent in Latin, said that in his famous portraits his genius had given a new immortality to many a

Eighth Generation.

famous man and many a noble woman. "Life for many ages would thus be the lot of his famous master Carolus Duran", Sir John added, "and of those honorary Doctors of the University of Cambridge, Francis Penrose, Lord Russell of Killowen, Joseph Chamberlain and Mr. Roosevelt". The Public Orator also alluded to the artist's admirable groups of "The Three Sisters", to his "Carnation Lily", and "Lily Rose", and to "The Pageant of Religion", in the Public Library at Boston. Sir John Sandys concluded by applying to Mr. Sargent Lowell's saying of Emerson, "the many cannot miss his meaning, and only the few can find it. It is the open secret of true genius."

Eighth Generation.

VIOLET SARGENT, 8; (Fitzwilliam 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Feb. 9, 1870; married Francis Ormond, who was born in on August 17, 1891; he was son of

His occupation is

Children:-

1097. Marguerite, 9; born June 16, 1892.

1098. Rose Marie, 9; born Nov. 5, 1893.

1099. Jean Louis, 9; born Nov. 16, 1894.

1100. Guillaume Francis, 9; born Jan. 26, 1896.

1101. Rene'e, 9; born June 4, 1897.

1102. Conrad Eric, 9; born Dec. 12, 1899.

Eighth Generation.

WINTHROP SARGENT, 8; (Winthrop 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gynedd, Pa., on August 18, 1853; married Oct. 20, 1886, in Bridgewater, Mass., his second cousin, Emma Worcester, (8); born in Gardiner, Maine, Jan. 25, 1861, daughter of Rev. Samuel Howard Worcester, M. D. (7), and his second wife, Elizabeth Ann Scott. Emma Worcester Sargent is granddaughter of Sarah Sargent (6), who married Rev. Samuel Worcester. They live in Haverford, and Mr. Sargent has a business office in Philadelphia, also a summer home at Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass.

Children:-

1103. Winthrop, 9.

1104. Samuel Worcester, 9.

1105. Gorham Parsons, 9; born in Bridgewater, on Aug. 18, 1891;
 graduated from on 1914;
 is by occupation

1106. Fitzwilliam, 9.

1107. Richard Milne, 9; born in Bridgewater, Mass. on Jan. 6, 1899;
 died Jan. 9, 1899.

Eighth Generation.

JANE TUNIS SARGENT, 8; (Winthrop 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Jan. 28, 1856; died in Pittsburg, Mar. 14, 1913; married her second cousin, Edward Worcester, (8), April 24, 1878. See that name.

Information needed.

Eighth Generation.

2. FITZ WILLIAM SARGENT, 8; (Winthrop 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in West Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1859; married 1st, Katie E. Cowdrey on Oct. 6, 1886; she died Oct. 27, 1891; married 2nd, Oct. 1, 1894, Harriet Frances Barnes of Providence, R. I. She was born in Smithfield, R. I., July 22, 1865, and is daughter of James Aborn and Abbie Newell (Bishop) Barnes. Mr. Sargent graduated in 1879 from Lehigh University, So. Bethlehem, Pa., with degree of Civil Engineer; from 1879-80 was with the Rio Grande Construction Co. making surveys for the Denver and Rio Grande R. R. Co. in Colorado. In 1881-82-83 was assistant engineer on surveys and construction with the Mexican National Construction Co., and the following year was resident engineer of construction with the Norfolk and Western R. R. Co. in Virginia. From 1884 to 1891 was connected with the C. B. & Q. Railway Co. as engineer of tests. In 1891-93 with the Congdon Brake Shoe Co. in Chicago, Ill. In 1893-1898, Chief Engineer Sargent Co. of Chicago. In 1898-1902 Managing American Brake Shoe Co. in Chicago. From that date has been Chief Engineer American Brake Shoe and Foundry Co. at Mahwah, N. J. with residence in that town. He is also a member of various societies both national and local of Engineers and of the Engineers Club of New York. Mr. Sargent is a member of the Commandery of Knights Templar of Paterson, N. J. and for three years was President of the Board of Education of Hoboken Township, N. J.

Children:-

- 1108. Thomas Parsons, 9; born Chicago, January 26, 1896.
- 1109. Esther, 9; born Wilmette, Ill., June 21, 1898.

Eighth Generation.

ELIZABETH BROWNE SARGENT, 8; (Winthrop 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Oct. 26, 1863; died April 10, 1890; married Jan. 1890, her second cousin, Theodore Worcester, (8), (see under that name).
No issue.

Information needed.

Eighth Generation.

MARY WINTHROP SARGENT, 8; (Henry 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born August 8, 1865, at Johnstown, Pa., married in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1886, to Schuyler Van Vechten Hoffman now living in Germantown. He was born , and is by occupation

Children:-

1110. Sargent G., 9; born

1111. Schuyler Van Vechten Hoffman, Jr., 9; born Roselle, N. J., April 10, 1890.

Get further information.

Eighth Generation.

EMILY HASKELL SARGENT, 8; (Henry 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Feb. 13, 1869, at Philadelphia; married on Nov. 1901, to Charles William Romney, who was born ; died

he was by occupation,

Mrs. Romney lives at 87 Francis St., Brookline, Mass.

Child:-

1112. Edward Romney, 9; born

Further details.

Eighth Generation.

- ANITA WHEELWRIGHT SARGENT, 8; (Harry 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Dec. 8, 1876, in Philadelphia; married in Boston, June 15, 1908, George Livingstone Hamilton, Professor of Romance Languages in Cornell University, Ithica, New York. He was born in Boston, July 24, 1874, son of John and Ellen Hamilton; graduated from Harvard, receiving degree A. B. in 1895, and A. M. in 1897; from Columbia, (N.Y.), Ph. D. 1902. His parents were Scotch.

Children:-

1113. Anne Sargent Hamilton, 9; born April 15, 1909.
1114. George Livingstone Hamilton, Jr., 9; born June 8, 1914.

Eighth Generation.

ELIZABETH PARSONS SARGENT, 8; (Henry 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Eper 3; Milliam 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1884; married June 18, 1912, Alfred Oughton Lee, Professor of Modern Languages in University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; he was born in Chicago, July 8, 1873, son of Dr. E. W. and Margaret D. Lee. Prof. Lee was educated in Germany, graduating from the Gymnasium in Heidelberg, and Doctor's degree from the University of Berlin; returning to this country engaged in literary work on editorial staff of New International Encyclopedia and Webster's International Dictionary. In 1906 was instructor in German at Perdue College, Indiana; since 1908 has been Prof. of Modern Languages in Michigan University.

Child:-

1115. Sylvia Lee, 9; born April 13, 1913.

Eighth Generation.

ANNA WORCESTER, 8; (Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epee 3; William 2; William 1); was born in

Oct. 11, 1841; died in Bridgewater, Nov. 2, 1911; married April 8, 1869, William Francis Keith, born June 7, 1840; died Oct. 7, 1893. Lived in Bridgewater.

Children:-

1116. Frederick Scott Keith, 9.

Eighth Generation.

CHARLES WORCESTER, 8; (Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in July 22, 1843; still lives in Bridgewater, and is a farmer. He married 1st, Emeline Leach, April 8, 1869, and after her death he married 2nd, on June 17, 1882, his second cousin Ella Worcester, (8), born Nov. 10, 1845; died Sept. 4, 1906; she was daughter of Samuel Howard Worcester (7) and his first wife, Jane Ames Washburn, and was born in Bridgewater, where also she died.

Eighth Generation.

1. CHARLES JOHN DOUGHTY, 8; (Sarah Parsons Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bridgewater, Mass., April 23, 1847; died in Waltham, Mass., July 17, 1906; married Mary Ellen Richards on Oct. 12, 1871; she was born in Boston. She is still living in California. Charles J. Doughty served for a short time as paymaster's steward on the U. S. Cruiser Merrimac during the Civil War, and then spent the rest of his life in the employ of the Waltham Watch Company, being one of their most skilled workmen, and was instructor to the new men. His widow lives at 1328 West 9th St., Los Angeles, California.

Child:-

1117. Josephine Parsons Doughty, 9.

1117-a. *Winthrop Sargent Doughty 9; b. Oct. 2, 1875,
d. Mar. 6, 1897.*

Eighth Generation.

1117. FRANCIS WORCESTER DOUGHTY, 8; (Sarah Parsons Worcester 7; Sarah Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was b in Brooklyn, Nov. 5, 1850; married Elizabeth Splint on Feb. 24, she was born in Rosecral, Ireland, her parents being Thomas and Mary (Smith) Splint, she was born May 5, 1857. They now live in Cresskill, N. J. Mr. Doughty has been a prolific writer of detective stories under various non de plumes and they have been widely read and well received; at present he is writing scenarios for the moving picture plays.

Children:-

1118. Frederic Worcester Doughty, 9.

1119. Charles Sargent Doughty, 9; born in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 11, 1887; died Aug. 4, 1910. At time of death was in employ of the American Brake Shoe Co. at Mahwah, and lived with his parents in Ramapo, N. J.

1120. Winthrop Van Dam Doughty, 9; was born in Brooklyn, on Feb. 16, 1889; died July 4, 1889.

1121. Thomas Splint Doughty, 9; was born in Lancaster, Mass., on Aug. 1, 1891; lives with his parents, and is a lawyer in New York.

Eighth Generation.

ELLA WORCESTER, 8; (Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 10, 1845; died Sept. 4, 1906; married her cousin Charles Worcester, (8), on June 17, 1882. (See that name).
No issue.

Eighth Generation.

4. SAMUEL WORCESTER, 8; (Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 5, 1847; married in Concord by his father on May 4, 1871, to Martha Washington, daughter of Henry Adams and Dolly (Kendall) Wheeler, born Feb. 27, 1849. Samuel Worcester received his education in private and public schools, and in the fall of 1863, entered Harvard Medical School, being the youngest in his class, and graduated in 1868, when 21 years of age. Entered the service of the United States Army as Medical Cadet in Nov. 1865, and after a few months service was honorably discharged on account of illness. Served as assistant physician in the Butler Hospital for the insane, Providence, R. I., from Jan. 1867 to the summer of 1869. Spent a time studying in Philadelphia and entered practice in Concord, Mass., but soon removed to Burlington, Vt., where he remained several years when he moved to Salem, and succeeded his father in practice there. While in Salem was a member of the School Board, and also Lecturer on Mental and Nervous Diseases in Boston University School of Medicine, and his lectures were published in book form and used extensively as a text book, being the first work ever written on those diseases from a homoeopathic standpoint. He also contributed to other books as co-editor, and wrote much for the various journals and medical societies. By reason of ill health he was forced to leave the east and resided for several years at El Cajon, California, engaging in practice and fruit growing. He then went to Los Angeles and engaged in practice, and while there was licensed to preach, and on June 4, 1896, was ordained a minister of the New Jerusalem Church. Soon after he went to Portland, Me., and remained there eight years and then returned to his home in Concord, Mass., where he

Eighth Generation.

el Worcester- continued, 2.

time he has been engaged in Sanitarium work. He is a member of and has been an officer in many medical societies, and is high in Masonic and Grand Army circles. He is also the compiler of the Sargent genealogy and history.

Children:-

1122. Samuel Howard Worcester, 9.

1123. Edith May Worcester, 9.

1124. Herbert Anceler Worcester, 9; born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 20, 1883. Spent three years at University of Maine, studying Civil Engineering, but left without graduating to take work with the Norfolk and Western R. R. Co. Was afterward for several years in So. Pacific R. R. Emply. at Tucson, Arizona, and is now employed in department of the State Land Commission at Phoenix, Arizona.

Eighth Generation.

6. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT WORCESTER, 8; (Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Farmingham, Mass., April 1, 1851; died in Peabody, Mass. Dec. 8, 1913; married Oct. 14, 1875, Nellis Augusta, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Hannah Elizabeth (Merrill) Green; she was born

and lives in Melrose, Mass. Dr. Worcester graduated from Harvard Medical School in March, 1873, and practiced in Peabody for over forty years, being the oldest resident physician there at the time of his death.

Children:-

- 1125. Howard Sargent Worcester, 9; born Peabody, Sept. 24, 1876; died Oct. 26, 1894.
- 1126. Elizabeth Merrill Worcester, 9; born Peabody, Dec. 11, 1880; died January 19, 1889.
- 1127. Florence Washburn Worcester, 9; born Peabody, June 11, 1882; lives in Melrose, unmarried.
- 1128. Mildred Worcester, 9; born in Peabody, May 12, 1886; died Dec. 26, 1888.
- 1129. George Franklin Worcester, 9; born in Peabody, April 28, 1891; graduated from Boston University Medical School 1914. Lives in Melrose, 8 Sumner St. *Married Oct. 17, 1916, Blanche Pauline Thompson, dau. Mr. & Mrs. Fred Jewell Thompson, of Haverhill. Live in Merrimac, Mass.*



Eighth Generation.

- ., HENRY FOSTER WORCESTER, 8; (Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Baltimore, July 6, 1852; died in Bridgewater, Mass., August 15, 1911; married in Lancaster, N. H., Emma Young on March 1, 1877. Studied dentistry, but later became a farmer, and lived in Bridgewater, where he died,
- Children:-
1130. Ella Worcester, 9.
1136. Mary Melcher Worcester, 9; born Bridgewater, Jan. 5, 1880; died Jan. 5, 1883.
1132. Sarah Sargent Worcester, 9;
1133. Jennie Washburn Worcester, 9; born Bridgewater.
1134. Henry Foster Worcester, Jr., 9;
1135. David Worcester, 9.
1136. Emma Worcester, 9; born Bridgewater, March 7, 1889; died May 26, 1893.
1137. Elizabeth Howard Worcester, 9; born Bridgewater, March 9, 1892; died April 7, 1894.
1139. Mildred Adelaide Worcester, 9; born Bridgewater, Dec. 15, 1898; lives with her mother in Bridgewater.
1138. Ernest Ellsworth Worcester, 9; born Bridgewater, March 17, 1894; died April 7, 1894.



Eighth Generation.

EDITH WORCESTER, 8; (Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1856; married in Salem, Sept. 12, 1878, Horatio Cook Meriam, who was born in Tweksbury, Mass., March 20, 1849, and died in Salem, of heart trouble, Aug. 1911. He was a very successful dentist graduating from Harvard Dental School in 1874, with degree of D.M.D. His widow lives in Greenwood, Mass.

Children, all born in Salem:-

1140. Welles Meriam, 9.

1141. Townsend Scott Meriam, 9; born April 17, 1881; Harvard 1909.
Is salesman for a large wholesale paper house in Boston.

1142. Lewis Meriam, 9.

1143. Horatio Cook Meriam, 9. *b. Dec. 29, 1889. A.B. Harvard 1911. D.M.D. Harvard Dental School 1913. Is dentist & resides in Salem. Married.*

1144. Richard Stockton Meriam, 9; born Nov. 28, 1893; Harvard A.B. with highest honors, winning a scholarship 1914, *entitling him to 2 yrs. study abroad. Is now instructor in Social Ethics at Harvard.*

Get further information from Mrs. Meriam.

Eighth Generation.

3. EMMA WORCESTER, 8; (Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gardiner, Maine, January 25, 1861; married Oct. 20th 1886, her second cousin, Winthrop Sargent (8); see that line.

Eighth Generation.

63. MARY TOWNSEND WORCESTER, 8; (Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., May 13, 1862; married in Bridgewater, Oct. 20, 1886, to William Winfield Cobb, born in Abington, Mass., May 8, 1861, son of Edward White and Elmira (Howard) Cobb. He is an organist and teacher of piano playing. They live in Portland, Oregon.

Children:-

1145. William Winfield Cobb, 9.

1146. Edward Worcester Cobb, 9.

1147. Elizabeth Howard Cobb, 9; born in Bridgewater, June 30, 1892; lives with her parents in Portland, Oregon.



Eighth Generation.

1. JOHN FONERDEN WORCESTER, 8; (Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gloucester, Mass., May 3, 1864; married Nov. 14, 1889, Annie Jackson Lowe, born Aug. 26, 1861; daughter of Lewis G. and Joanna (Jackson) Lowe of Boston, Mass. Dr. Worcester graduated from Boston University School of Medicine in 1888, studied abroad, and practiced in Clinton, and Dorchester, Mass. Now resides in Portland, Oregon.

Children:-

1148. John Fonerden Worcester, 9; born Clinton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1890. Resides in Portland, Oregon.
1149. Dorothy Worcester, 9; born Clinton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1895; resides with her parents.
1150. Howard Gates Worcester, 9; born Clinton, Jan. 24, 1899; died March 9, 1900.

Eighth Generation.

4. MARY SARGENT WORCESTER, 8; (Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in East Bridgewater, Mass., March 28, 1850; married May 23, 1867, Dr. Thomas Conant who was born in East Bridgewater, July 10, 1841; he is a lineal descendant from Roger Conant first Governor of the colony at Cape Ann, and who built the first house in Salem, then Naumkeag. Dr. Conant graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1868, and practiced in Gloucester; he was for many years President of the Gloucester Scientific Society.

Children:-

1151. Roger Winthrop Conant, 9.

1152. Genevieve Worcester Conant, 9; born Gloucester, Feb. 22, 1873; died August 8, 1876.

1153. Edward Conant, 9; born Gloucester, July 5, 1875; died July 15, 1875.

1154. Robert Marshall Conant, 9; born Gloucester, May 6, 1877. Died Dec. 5, 1879.

1155. Harold Sargent Conant, 9.

1156. Richard Keith Conant, 9; born Gloucester, Jan. 31, 1885; A. B. Harvard 1905; Harvard Law School 1908; lawyer in Boston; Sec'y. Good Government Association of Gloucester. Sec'y. Mass. Child Labor Committee.

Eighth Generation.

1153. FRANCIS WORCESTER, 8; (Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in East Bridgewater, Mass., March 10, 1852; died at Kirkwood, Mo., on June 28, 1901; married Oct. 20, 1873, Ada E. Bailey, who died at Kirkwood, Oct. 14, 1908; he was a merchant.

Child:-

1157. Ada Gertrude Worcester, 9.

Eighth Generation.

1157. EDWARD WORCESTER, 8; (Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in East Bridgewater, Mass., on Jan. 29, 1855; married April 24, 1878, at Wollaston, Mass., Jane Tunis (8), daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Browne) Sargent; she was born Jan. 28, 1856, and died in Pittsburgh, Pa., March 14, 1913; he married 2nd, in Sebring, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1914, Anna Josephine, daughter of Mrs. Jean Jones; she was born

. Edward Worcester is 1st Vice-President of the National Tube Company, one of the subsidiaries of the U. S. Steel Corporation; also of the Shelby Steel Co. He resides 1171 Murrayhill Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:-

1158. Edward Worcester, 9.

1159. Abby Keith Worcester, 9.

1160. Winthrop Sargent Worcester, 9.

1161. Katherine Browne Worcester, 9;

1162. Francis Worcester, 9.

1163. Elizabeth Byrd Worcester, 9; born Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 28, 1891; graduated Vassar College, 1913.

1164. Malcolm Keith Worcester, 9; born Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1893.



Eighth Generation.

1. THEODORE WORCESTER, 8; (Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in East Bridge-water, Mass., on _____; he married Jan. 1890, Elizabeth Browne, daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Browne) Sar-gent, who was born at _____ on Oct. 6, 1863; died in Aurora, Ill., April 10, 1890. He is by occupation a _____

Lives in Aurora.

Get further information through him or through others.

Eighth Generation.

ALICE FRANCIS WORCESTER, 8; (Edward 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 7, 1858; married Oct. 3, 1878, George Lyman Weeks, who was born Sept. 12, 1857. Lives at Waltham, Mass.

Children:-

1165. Harry Auguste Weeks, 9; born Sept. 1, 1881; is a salesman in Chicago.

1166. Elmer Frances Weeks, 9; born June 4, 1885; teacher of dancing; resides in Waltham.

Eighth Generation.

1. MAUD LOUISE WORCESTER, 8; (Edward 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Waltham, on August 17, 1862; married May 17, 1894, Harry Mortimer Montgomery, born in Lafayette, Ind., July 28, 1861; they reside in Evanston, Ill.

Children:-

1167. Virginia Montgomery, 9; born June 18, 1895.

1168. Helen Montgomery, 9; born Dec. 23, 1896.

1169. Harry Mortimer Montgomery, Jr., 9; born Sept. 15, 1898.

1170. Elizabeth Montgomery, 9; born May 11, 1901.

1171. Louis Worcester Montgomery, 9; born May 2, 1904.



Y 11. p. 353. 426

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y.

W I L L I A M S A R G E N T,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

EIGHTH GENERATION
AND
CHILDREN OF THE NINTH.

SECTION SECOND.

222--

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY SAMUEL WORCESTER, 8th.

ALL RIGHTS VESTED IN WINTHROP SARGENT.

SUBJECT TO ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Eighth Generation.

MARY ALDIS WORCESTER, 8; (Edward 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Waltham, Mass., April 13, 1864; married April 11, 1894, William Gilpatrick, who was born in Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 2, 1860, and is by occupation a bookkeeper. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.

Children:-

1172. Edward Malcolm Gilpatrick, 9; born Oct. 26, 1897.

1173. Elizabeth Gilpatrick, 9; born August 18, 1899.

Eighth Generation.

ANNA PARSONS WORCESTER, 8; (Edward Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; married Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Judson Fogg, of Waltham, who was born in Waltham, March 29, 1869, and is a banker. They reside in Waltham.

Children:-

1174. Gilman Worcester Fogg, 9; born Feb. 4, 1903.

1175. Davis Howard Fogg, 9; born July 4, 1911.

Eighth Generation.

MAURICE WORCESTER TURNER, 8; (Emma Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brooklyn, March 24, 1857; married June 30, 1878, Abby Rebecca Corliss, born Nov. 3, 1858; he graduated from Boston University School of Medicine in 1889, and resides in Brookline, where he practices. For several years he was Professor of Pathology and Therapeutics in the Boston University Med. School, assistant physician to Mass. Gen. Hospital. President in 1911 of the International Hahemannian Association, also member of various national and local medical societies.

Children:-

- 1176. Theodore Turner, 9; born Brookline, Oct. 15, 1879; died the same day.
- 1177. Beatrice Constance Turner, 9; born Brookline, Nov. 24, 1886; unmarried.

Eighth Generation.

7. LOUISIANA WORCESTER, 8; (Louis Worcester 7; Judith 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 31, 1858; married in Trinity, Texas, Jan. 22, 1886, Wellington Jerome Davis.

More information.

Eighth Generation.

1177. LOUIS HAROLD WORCESTER, 8; (Louis Worcester 7; Judith 6; Fitz William 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Charlottesville, Va., June 18, 1863; died in 1912; married Laura Davenport of Catchings, Miss., April 8, 1891.

Children:-

1178. Mamie Worcester, 9; born Catchings, Miss., Dec. 19, 1892; (9th)

1179. Raymond Louis Worcester, 9; born Catchings, June 18, 1894.

1180. Louisiana Worcester, 9; born Catchings, Oct. 6, 1895.

Eighth Generation.

1. MAUD LIVINGSTON WORCESTER, 8; (John Robinson Worcester 7; Judith 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York, Nov. 8, 1867; married Feb. 20, 1889, James D. Cox of Walker County, Texas.

Children:-

Eighth Generation.

1180. ROY GREENE WORCESTER, 81 (John Robinson Worcester 7; Judith 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Covington, Ky., March 26, 1873; married in Walker County, Texas, Aug. 3, 1897, Minnie Olla Wiggins, who died in Trinity, Texas, Jan. 20, 1908.

Children:-

- 1181. Ellen May Violet Worcester, 9; born Sept. 3, 1898, in Houston, County, Texas.
- 1182. Bernice Vervilie Worcester, 9; born Trinity, Texas, Dec. 2, 1900.
- 1183. Bessie May Worcester, 9; born Trinity, Texas, April 29, 1906.
- 1184. Bertrand William Worcester, 9.

Eighth Generation.

BERTRAND WILLIAM WORCESTER, 8; (John Robinson Worcester, 7; Judith 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Covington, Ky., May 16, 1876; married in Crocket, Houston County, Texas, Feb. 25, 1896, Rosa Viola High.

Children:-

- 1185. Lawrence High Worcester, 9; born Houston county, Texas, Oct. 25, 1897.
- 1186. Marshall Sherwood Worcester, 9; born Trinity, Texas, Dec. 28, 1899.
- 1187. Edna Gertrude Worcester, 9; born Trinity, Texas, March 6, 1903.
- 1188. Raymond Worcester, 9; born Trinity, Texas, Feb. 21, 1905.
- 1189. Edgar Fenton Worcester, 9; born Mineral, Bee county, Texas, Jan. 15, 1907.
- 1190. Herbert Randolph Worcester, 9; born Mineral, Bee county, Texas, Sept. 5, 1908.
- 1191. Harold Irwin Worcester, 9; born Mineral, Bee county, Texas, August 18, 1910.
- 1192. Lyman Curtis Worcester, 9; born Mineral, Bee county, Texas, June 8, 1912.



Eighth Generation.

RALPH WORMELEY CURTIS, 8; (Daniel Sargent Curtis 7; Maria Osborne 6; Daniel 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, August 28, 1854; Harvard A. B. 1876; married in Rome, Italy, June 5, 1897, Eliza Dewolf Colt, widow of Arthur Rotch, and daughter of George de Wolf and Ellen (Brown) Colt of Bristol, R. I. resides at Villa Sylvia, St. Jean-sur-Mer, Alp Mar, France.

Children:-

- 1193. Sylvia Curtis, 9; born Paris, France, May 5, 1899.
- 1194. Marjorie Curtis, 9; born Paris, France, July 15, 1901.
- 1195. Ralph Wormeley Curtis, 9; born Boston, Dec. 7, 1908.

** Dr. R. L. ...*
1922

Harvard Directory says "C. 1872-6 A.B. Art. 18 Rue Boissierre
 Paris, France."

Eighth Generation.

JESSE L. BANGS, 8; (Daniel Bangs 7; Maria Osborne 6; Daniel 5; Daniel 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, March 1, 1856; Harvard A.B., Cambridge, Trinity College, England, A. B. 1882; married at Penrith, Cumberland, Eng., Nov. 3, 1887, Frances Henrietta Gannett Gandy, born at Clitheroe, Lancashire, Eng., May 25, 1865, daughter of Captain Henry and Frances (Orme) Gandy of Penrith.

Children:-

1196. Henry Osborne Curtis, 9; born Nov. 18, 1886; is 2nd Lieut. 60th Rifles in 1907.

1197. Arthur Randolph Curtis, 9; born Nov. 8, 1889; just out of Cambridge University in Aug. 1914, has gone to Belgium as Lieut. in the 11th Hussars.

1198. Ariana Edith Curtis, 9; *born Sept. 9, 1891.*

Harvard Directory says "C. 1874-8 A.B. Cambridge, Eng. A.B. 1881. Fakenham, Norfolk, Eng."



Eighth Generation.

683. SARAH ELLERY SARGENT AUSTIN, 8; (Elizabeth Turner Amory 7; Esther 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, March 17, 1853; being a twin to a brother Ignatius Sargent Austin, who died; she died March 11, 1907; married March 17, 1885, as second wife, William Batchelder Greene, born June 11, 1851, and died Sept. 14, 1904; he was son of William Batchelder and Anna (Shaw) Greene.

Children:-

- 1199. Elizabeth Shaw Greene, 9; born March 18, 1886. (9th)
- 1200. Gladys Greene, 9; born May 3, 1887.
- 1201. Elbridge Gerry Greene, 9; born Aug. 29, 1888.
- 1202. Quincy Shaw Greene, 9; born July 19, 1891.
- 1203. Valeria Constance Greene, 9; born Jan. 15, 1894. (9th).



Eighth Generation.

11. CORA CODMAN, 8; (Henrietta Gray 7; Ignatius 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brookline, July 12, 1874; married July 24, 1894, William Ely of Providence, R. I., born 1858; Brown University 1878; son of William Davis and Anna Crawford (Allen) Ely.

Children:-

1204. William Ely, 9; born Oct. 9, 1895; died at Squantum, Mass., June 18, 1915.

1205. Cora Codman Ely, 9; born June 9, 1897.

1206. Anne Allen Ely, 9; born August 5, 1898.

*Married Oct. 13, 1915
 Hark Nichols born July 14
 1895. Her sister Nancy
 Nichols was born July 23
 1919 - Boston
 1919 - Boston
 1919 - Boston*

Eighth Generation.

HENRIETTA SARGENT, 8; (Charles Sprague 7; Ignatius 6; Ignatius 5;
 Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Tiverton, R.I.
 Aug. 28, 1874; married May 17, 189⁹, Guy Lowell of Boston, born
 Aug. 6, 1870; Harvard 1892; Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894; Ecole des Beaux
 Arts, Paris, 1899; is an architect; son of Edward Jackson Lowell and
 of Mary Walcott Goodrich. Mary Walcott Goodrich was daughter of
 Samuel Griswold Goodrich, who was a well known writer and publisher
 of Hartford, Conn., writing much under the non de plume of Peter
 Parley. Edward Jackson Lowell was son of Frances Cabot Lowell, born
 Jan. 5, 1803 at Waltham, and died Sept. 7, 1874; graduated from
 Harvard 1867. He was son of Francis Cabot Lowell, born in Newbury-
 port, April 7, 1775; died in Boston Aug. 10, 1817; Harvard 1793;
 while travelling extensively abroad through England and Scotland in
 1810 and 1811, he conceived the idea of manufacturing cotton at home,
 and immediately began that enterprise in Massachusetts. In his honor
 the city of Lowell was named. In that manufacture he became wealthy.
 In the best sense he was a reformer of factory homes and life, and
 probably did more for the operatives in mills than any other American.
 It was written of him, "To Mr. Lowell may be fairly attributed all
 that is particularly good in the factory system of New England."

Get more information.

Eighth Generation.

1. ANDREW ROBESON SARGENT, 8; (Charles Sprague 7; Ignatius 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Brookline, Dec. 2, 1876; is a landscape gardener, associated with his brother in-law- Guy Lowell. He married Nov. 6, 1909, Maria Cecelia de Acosta, born Nov. 22, 1886, daughter of Ricardo de Acosta and Michaela de Alba Hernandez. Graduated from Harvard in 1900.

Child:-

1207. Ignatius, 9; born Jan. 30, 1914.

*Andrew Robeson Sargent
 died at French Lick, Indiana.
 suddenly on March 19th 1918.*

Eighth Generation.

MARY SARGENT, 8; (Charles Sprague 7; Ignatius 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Brookline, on April 8, 1878; married Jan. 25, 1906, Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, born at McKeesville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1869; son of George Sabine, (1831-1896) and Mary (Powell) Potter, she was born 1832.

Children:-

1208. Nathalie Potter, 9; born July 14, 1909, New York.

1209. Mary Robeson Potter, 9; born June 1, 1911, New York. *d. June 17, 1915*

*Dr Potter died in
San Francisco July 5th 1919.*

Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, graduated from Harvard in 1890; Harvard Medical School in 1896, and is a distinguished physician in New York.

Eighth Generation.

CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT, Jr., 8; (Charles Sprague 7; Ignatius 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brookline, on March 7, 1880; Harvard 1902; is a partner in the banking house of Kidder, Peabody & Co., and lives in New York. Married May 9, 1912, Dagmar Wetmore, born Jan. 24, 1887, daughter of William Boerum Wetmore, (West Point) and Annette (Butler) Wetmore, who is descended through her mother in direct line from Richard Mather, who came to America in 1635, and was father of Increase Mather, and grandfather of Cotton Mather. "So Atherton Mather, my great grandmother's great grandfather, was the brother of Cotton and the nephew of Increase". (Dagmar Sargent in Litt.)

Children:-

1210. Winthrop Sargent, 9; born New York, Jan. 19, 1915.

1209th Charles Sprague Sargent Jr. born New York

Winthrop Sargent Jr. born New York
January 19, 1915
Richard Mather Jr. born Cambridge
Mass. July 2, 1917
at Cambridge Mass. March 6, 1919

Keep track of this line and see if there are any children before the book is completed. Prof. Sargent will furnish information.

William Sargent
born in New York Jan. 14, 1915



Eighth Generation.

CHARLOTTE BELTON SARGENT, 8; (Joseph White 7; John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Esas 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Augusta, Me., July 31, 1858; married March 19, 1885, John P. Barnard, Jr., who was born in Boston, Jan. 28, 1852; lives in Ashmont, Mass., and is in the hotel business. She was educated at the Academy of Notre Dame, Roxbury, being there from 1866 to 1876; studied vocal music four years under noted teachers as Mde. Rudersdorf and Signor Errani, and developed a wonderful voice for Grand Opera, appearing in public for six years.

Children, all unmarried:-

1211. Anna Christine Barnard, 9; born Dec. 15, 1885; died Oct. 1907.

1212. Jack Merrow Barnard, 9; born Nov. 10, 1886.

1213. Ruth Elmore Barnard, 9; born Sept. 29, 1888.

1214. Chester Whittier Barnard, 9; born March 17, 1890.

1215. Hope Barnard, 9; born Jan. 9, 1896.

Eighth Generation.

EDWARD HALL SARGENT, 8; (William Story 7; John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in West Medford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1869; married 1st, June 4, 1902, Amy Louise Whittemore, daughter of Mrs. M. E. Whittemore of West Medford, Mass., born Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1871, who died without issue March 9, 1905, at Lexington, Mass. He married 2nd, Feb. 1, 1911, Helen Saville, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. George Westgate Mills of Medford, Mass.; she was born Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1882. They live in Lexington, Mass., where he is a private secretary.

Child:-

1216. Edward Marshall, 9; born Dec. 25, 1913, at Lexington. Mass.
 Lord's Mills, 9; born Oct 4, 1917, at Lexington
 Mass.

Eighth Generation.

1214. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA DICKINSON, 8; (Elizabeth S. W. Gray 7; John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1869; married April 3, 1889, Otto Conrad Davidson, born in Milwaukee, Wis., June 22, 1855. Live at Iron Mountain, Mich. He is Genl. Supt. of Oliver Mining Co. (U.S. Steel Corp.); Ex-Pres. Lake Superior Inst., and holds many important State offices.

Children:-

- 1217. Ward Pollette Davidson, 9; born Commonwealth, Wis., Oct. 21, 1890; Elect. Engr.; graduated Ann Arbor 1913 Mich. U.
- 1218. Harold Osborn Davidson, 9; born Commonwealth, Wis., July 24, 1892; graduated Ann Arbor, Mich. U., 1914.
- 1219. Norman Hart Davidson, 9; born March 1, 1894, Commonwealth Wis.; graduated Ann Arbor Mich. U. _____
- 1220. Otto Conrad Davidson, Jr., 9; born June 22, 1895.

Eighth Generation.

.. CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN DICKINSON, 8; (Elizabeth S. W. Gray 7; John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ishpeming, Michigan, May 28, 1874; married Frank J. Reynolds on Aug. 20, 1900; the marriage was not a happy one and she obtained a divorce. Lives in Milwaukee, Wis., with her only child.

Child:-

1221. William Edward Reynolds, 9; born Sept. 2, 1902.

Eighth Generation.

1. EDLUND SARGENT DICKINSON, 6; (Elizabeth S. S. Gray 7; John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Spes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ishpeming, Michigan, Nov. 14, 1877; married Sept. 17, 1902, Josephine Agnest LaCombe of Green Bay, Wis. She was born in Green Bay, July 9, 1872. He lives at Iron River, Michigan, and is a mining engineer, and superintendent. He graduated from Michigan School of Mines, Houghton, Mich.; is mining supt. at Iron River, Mich., and prof. of Mining Engineering at Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas.

Children:-

1222. Ruth Lary Dickinson, born Norway, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903.

1223. Helen Margaret Dickinson, 9; born Norway, Mich., Oct. 23, 1904.

1224. Dorothea Agnest Dickinson, 9; born Florence, Mich., Dec. 26, 1907.

1225. John Edward Dickinson, 9; born Florence, Mich., Feb. 1, 1909.

¹²²⁶
1226. Elizabeth LaCombe Dickinson, 9; born Florence, Mich., Sept. 21, 1913; died Oct. 16, 1913.

Eighth Generation.

FRANK SARGENT DICKINSON, 8; (Elizabeth S. W. Gray 7; John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Commonwealth, Wisconsin, Oct. 5, 1881; married Theresa Agnes Westwood, Sept. 24, 1907, who was born in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 30, 1884; she was daughter of Mrs. Esther McDarnott Westwood; they live in Chicago, where he is an electrical expert and Inspector of Acetylene Gas Lighting.

Children:-

- 1227. Marie Edna Dickinson, 9; born Milwaukee, Aug. 14, 1909.
- 1228. Esther Elizabeth Dickinson, 9; born Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1910.
- 1229. Frank Sargent Dickinson, 9; born Milwaukee, March 19, 1911.
- 1230. Frances Pratt Dickinson, 9; born Chicago, Ill. Mar. 10, 1912.

Eighth Generation.

11. ARTHUR WINTHROP SARGENT, Jr., 8; (Arthur Winthrop 7; John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Esop 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ishpeming, Mich., Dec. 4, 1876; married Dec. 14, 1899, Harriette Eliza, daughter of Clark and Darwin and Eleanor (Almey) Knapp, who was born in Albion, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1873. Mr. Sargent is a post-office clerk and lives in Gainesville, Florida. Has held position as Civil Service Examiner, and is prominent in various social and fraternal orders.

Children:-

- 1231. Not named, born Aug. 18, 1901; died Nov. 13, 1901.
- 1232. Not named, born July 24, 1903; died Nov. 13, 1903.
- 1233. Clark Knapp, 9; born Sept. 11, 1904; died April 24, 1905.
- 1234. Arthur Winthrop, Jr., 9; born March 4, 1906.
- 1235. William Wilsworth Almey, 9; born May 8, 1908.
- 1236. Harriette Eleanor, 9; born Sept. 18, 1910.
- 1237. Christine Swan, 9; born Sept. 27, 1912.

Eighth Generation.

FRANCES PERKINS SARGENT, 6; (Arthur Winthrop 7; John Turner 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Hawks Park, Florida, Nov. 2, 1889; married Fernig Conan Reeves at Avon Park, Florida, April 19, 1908. He was born in Troy, Alabama, May 1st, 1884; was by profession a bookkeeper and railroad man, and was killed in a railroad accident at Lakeland, Fla. in May, 1910. Mrs. Reeves has been a postmistress at Avon Park, for the past four years.

Children:-

1238. Christine Demariens Reeves, 9; born Aug. 28, 1909.

1239. Fernig Conan Reeves, Jr., 9; born Dec. 29, 1910.

Eighth Generation.

11. MARY BORDITCH WHITNEY, 8; (Christiana Keadie Swan 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calcutta, India, May 3, 1862; married Henry S. Munnewell, May 10, 1886, who was born in Boston, March 14, 1854; Henry S. Munnewell was named for Henry Sargent, son of Daniel, and his mother is first cousin of Henry Winthrop Sargent, son of Henry; was educated and practices as architect, but has not retired. He is trustee of Museum of Fine Arts; of Mass. Ge. Hospital; the Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agriculture and tree warden in Natick, where he has a fine estate. Was youngest child of Isabella Pratt (Welles) and Horatio Hollis Munnewell, who was a banker and created a magnificent estate at Wellesley, and was one of the most prominent and successful horticulturists of his day.

Children:-

1240. Christiana Sargent Munnewell, 9.
 1241. Gertrude Munnewell, 9; born April 24, 1891.
 1242. Mary Munnewell, 9; born Sept. 11, 1893.

Eighth Generation.

1. CHRISTIANA SWAN SMITHLY, 8; (Christiana Keadie Swan Largent 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epas 3; William 2; William 1); was born May 6, 1866; married Harold Litman, Sept. 5, 1913.

More information needed.

Eighth Generation.

.. NELSON WHITNEY, 8; (Christiana Maudie Swan Sargent 7; Henry Jackson 6;
John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born
July 30, 1878; married Alice Boos, October 20, 1914.

Eighth Generation.

1. LUCY STURGIS COLEMAN, 8; (Susan Williams 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at W. Roxbury, Feb. 17, 1869; married William Gibson ^rHoland on Oct. 15, 1895; he was son of John Nelson ⁿHoland and Ladeline (Gibson) ^rHoland, and was born at Boston, ; by occupation is a broker; graduated from Harvard (A.B.) 1886. Resides in New York. J. N. ^rHoland graduated from Harvard Med. School in 1891; was born in Boston, Jan. 14, 1828; was a physician and resided in Boston, Nahant, and New London, and died in Boston Aug. 10, 1890. His wife, Ladeline Gibson, was born in New York, Mar. 25, 1813; died April 8, 1900, the daughter of Isaac Gibson, an Englishman, and Ladeline Post of New York. Dr. John Nelson ^rHoland was son of John ^rHoland, a merchant; born in Boston, 1792, died 1876.

Children:-

- 1243. J. Nelson ⁿHoland, 9; born Dec. 29, 1898. Unmarried.
- 1244. Susan Coleman ⁿHoland, 9; born August 26, 1900.
- 1245. Rosemond ⁿHoland, 9; born August 31, 1903.

Eighth Generation.

1. SUSAN SARGENT CODMAN, 8; (Susan Williams 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at W. Roxbury on Sept. 3, 1871; married John S. Codman, April 14, 1901; he was born in Boston, Feb. 25, 18⁷¹~~68~~, son of Charles Russell Codman and Lucy Lyman Paine Sturgis, and is by occupation an electrical engineer. *Harvard A B 1890* J. S. Codman was a *nephew* brother of J. M. Codman, husband of Henrietta Gray Sargent (305).

Children:-

1246. Rachel Sturgis Codman, 9; born June 19, 1909.

Eighth Generation.

1. ALFRED CODMAN, 8; (Susan Williams 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at W. Roxbury on Sept. 13, 1874; married Sept. 16, 1901, Lydia Eliot, daughter of Amory and Mary (Clarke) Eliot, who was born July 3, 1885, in Brookline. Alfred Codman is by occupation a stockbroker; resides in Boston, 21 Line St.

Children:-

- 1247. Alfred Codman, Jr., 9; born June 26, 1902.
- 1248. Eliot Codman, 9; born April 30, 1904.
- 1249. Daniel Sargent Codman, 9; born April 13, 1906.
- 1250. Samuel Codman, 9; born Feb. 16, 1908.

Eighth Generation.

WILLIAM HENRY ARMITAGE, 8; (Anna Charles Sargent 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Riverdale on Hudson, Oct. 2, 1883; married April 12, 1915, Noel Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Johnson of Washington Square, who was born Jan. 24, 1894 (her mother was Celestine Abel Johnson). He is by occupation a cotton broker, and they live in New York.

More information needed.

Eighth Generation.

3. HENRY SARGENT APPLETON, 8; (Anna DeBlois Sargent 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Newport, R. I., July 28, 1858; married Cecillie Macot of New York, Feb. 10, 1912; no issue.

More information needed.

Eighth Generation.

4. JANE WELLES SARGENT, 8; (Francis Williams 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Kpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Wellesley, Mass., on Sept. 8, 1882; married Dr. David Cheever of Boston, June 8, 1907; ne was born June 25, 1876, and was son of Dr. David Williams Cheever and Anna Caroline Nichols; he graduated from Harvard, receiving degree A. B. (1893-97); attended Harvard Medical School 1897 to 1907; Physician and Medical Educator; resides 20 Hereford St., Boston. Dr. Cheever, Sr., graduated from Harvard 1852; Harvard Med. School 1858; L.L. D. 1894; was a distinguished surgeon; Professor, and now Prof. Emeritus of Surgery Harvard Med. School; born Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1831; lives in Dedham; his wife was born in Boston, April 20, 1836, and is still living.

Children:-

- 1251. David Cheever, Jr., 9; born May 21, 1908 in Boston.
- 1252. Francis Sargent Cheever, 9; born August 20, 1909, in Wellesley.
- 1253. Charles Ezekiel Cheever, 9; born May 25, 1911, in Boston.

Eighth Generation.

1254. FRANCIS WILLIAMS SARGENT, Jr. 8; (Francis Williams 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Wellesley, April 13, 1884; Harvard A. B. 1907; married Sept. 26, 1914, Margery Lee of Brookline, who was born May 21, 1893; daughter of George Lee of Brookline and his wife, Eva Ballerini, born in Italy. They live in Hamilton, Mass., and he is by occupation a stockbroker.

Child:-

1254. Francis Williams Sargent, 9; born July 29, 1915, in Hamilton, Mass.

Henry Lee Sargent, 9; born Oct 16, 1916

*F. W. Sargent + Jr. was killed by a
fall from his horse in Dover, Mass.
June 18, 1919 (Killed himself)*

Eighth Generation.

1. RUTH ELIZABETH PARKER, 8; (Charlotte Howard 7; Howard 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Esau 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Dec. 17, 1865; married Benjamin Stewart Murphy, at Milton, Mass., on June 15, 1904; he was born in Greenock, Scotland, April 22, 1871, and is by profession a consulting engineer. They live in Concord, Mass.

Child:-

A daughter

1255. Douglas Murphy, 9; born in Concord, June 21, 1908.

Eighth Generation.

1255. ISAAC RAND THOMAS, 8; (Mary Sarah 7; Howard 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Oct. 5, 1865; he was son of Mary Sarah Sargent by her first husband, Arthur Malcolm Thomas, and married Gertrude Fabyan of Boston, on June 12, 1889; she was born Oct. 3, 1865, daughter of George F. and Isabella Fabyan. He resides

Is by occupation

Children:-

1256. Arthur Malcolm Thomas, 9.

1257. Elizabeth Whitwell Thomas, 9; born June 21, 1891.

Eighth Generation.

1257. ELIZABETH WHITWELL THOMAS, 8; (Mary Sarah 7; Howard 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Oct. 19, 1868; married Jan. 15, 1890, Frederick Josiah Bradley, a banker of Boston, who was born

son of

Harvard A. B. 1884; resides 222 Boylston St.

Children:-

1258. Frederick Josiah Bradley, Jr., 9; born Dec. 20, 1892.
Harvard College, 1915.

1259. Theodore Chase Bradley, 9; born Dec. 18, 1895; died Sept. 1, 1896

1260. Sargent Bradley, 9; born Sept. 17, 1898.

1261. Malcolm Bradley, 9; born April 27, 1900.

Eighth Generation.

1261. KETTY APPLETON SARGENT, 8; (Lucius Manlius 7; Horace Binney 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, on Oct. 28, 1877; married on June 7, 1905, Francis L. Higginson, Jr., who was born in Boston, on Nov. 29, 1877; son of Francis Lee Higginson and Julia Borland. He graduated from Harvard in 1900; entered banking firm of Lee, Higginson & Co. in 1905; sent to London office Higginson & Co. of which he became a partner; returned to Boston in 1910 and became a junior partner of the Boston Firm. Resides 215 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Children:-

1262. Francis Lee Higginson (3rd), 9; born London, June 5, 1906.

1263. Joan Higginson, 9; born London, March 7, 1908.

1264. Griselda, 9; born Jan. 6, 1915.

Eighth Generation.

1. ELIZABETH SARGENT McCALLA, 8; (Elizabeth Hazard Sargent 7; Horace Binney 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Dec. 23, 1875, at *Annapolis, Md.* married *April 9, 1898 at Fort Monroe, Va. to William Gardner* who was born at *Richmond, Va.* *Miller, Capt U.S. Army*; is by occupation

No. children in 1915.

Eighth Generation.

MARY HENDRY McALLA, 8; (Elizabeth Hazard Sargent 7; Horace Binney 6;
 Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born
 in Boston on March 1, 1877; married ^{at Newport R.I. August 21, 1902} Arthur McArthur, who was born
^{at Norfolk, Va. August 1, 1876}; ~~he is Lieutenant in U. S. Army, and~~
~~son of Gen. Arthur McArthur.~~ *He graduated from the U. S.*
Naval Academy June 1896. + in 1918 was
Captain U.S. Navy

Eighth Generation.

93. LILY HAZARD McCALLA, 8; (Elizabeth Hazard Sargent 7; Horace Binney 6;
Lucius Marlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was
born April 2, 1878, in
married who was born
and is by occupation

Need further information

Eighth Generation.

1255. THOMAS BURGESS, Jr., Rev.; (Mary Turner 7; Lucius Manlius 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in
on March 19, 1880; Brown University 1902;
General Theological Seminary, 1905; married July 1, 1905, to Elizabeth White, born March 22, 1882, daughter of Dr. Howell and Elizabeth (Cotheal) White of Fishkill, N. Y.

He resides at

Children:-

1265. Elizabeth Howell Burgess, 9; born Feb. 21, 1908.

1266. Thomas Burgess, Jr., 9; born April 18, 1909.

1267. Mary Cotheal Burgess, 9; born Dec. 20, 1910.

1268. Howell White Burgess, 9; born March 3, 1914.

Eighth Generation.

1268. ALEXANDER MANLIUS BURGESS, 8; (Mary Turner 7; Lucius Manlius 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in _____ on May 4, 1885; Brown University 1906 Harvard Medical School 1910; married June 8, 1910, Abby Bullock, born May 11, 1882; daughter of Samuel and Emma Bullock of Providence, R. I. They reside
Child:-
1269. Alexander Manlius Burgess, Jr., 9; born March 9, 1911.

Eighth Generation.

1. GEORGE SARGENT BURGESS, 8; (Mary Turner 7; Lucius Manlius 6; Lucius Manlius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at
on June 27, 1890; Brown University 1911;
married Oct. 12, 1912, Dorothy Whittemore, born Jan. 29, 1890;
daughter of Arthur and Gertrude (Bean) Bates of Portland, Maine.
He is by occupation
They reside
Child:-
1270. Jane Burgess, 9; born March 24, 1914.

Data from Mr. S. A. Sargent

Eighth Generation.

ARTHUR HALE CONOVER, 8; (Lucy Turner Hale 7; Lucy Sargent Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York, July 16, 1854; married April 15, 1884, Mary Anna Morehouse, who was born in Hanover, N. J., July 2, 1861, and died Nov. 30, 1911. Her parents were John Bentley Morehouse, born in Livingston, N. J., March 6, 1840, and died in Newark, N. J., Oct. 4, 1911, and Mary E. Ball, born July 14, 1839, died May 9, 1895. They were married April 1, 1860. Arthur H. Conover married 2nd, Mary Louise Wartenberg, Aug. 30, 1913. They live in Newark, N. J.

Children, by first marriage:-

1271. John Hale Conover, 9; born Newark, Nov. 19, 1888.

1272. Ruth Conover, 9; born Newark, Jan. 26, 1893, died Feb. 1, 1897.

Eighth Generation.

2. CHARLES LAURENCE CONOVER, 8; (Lucy Turner Hale, 7; Lucy Sargent Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Lpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York, City, Oct. 26, 1856; married Sept. 12, 1888, Genevieve Maxwell, born Dec. 31, 1866; daughter of Jacob Brittain Maxwell (Nov. 26, 1843, May 10, 1904) and Elizabeth Griffin Dickinson (Aug. 12, 1846). He lives in So. Orange, N. J.

Children:-

1273. Dorothy Conover, 9; born Jan. 11, 1891.

1274. Elizabeth Conover, 9; born Aug. 9, 1899.

1275. Maxwell Sargent Conover, 9; born July 13, 1904.

Eighth Generation.

1275. LOUIS RANDOLPH CONOVER, 8; (Lucy Turner Hale 7; Lucy Sargent Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Spuytenduyvill, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858. Married Jan. 20, 1892, Augusta Curtis Adams, born Kings Ferry, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870; daughter of Samuel Adams of Kings Ferry (July 9, 1821- Sept. 22, 1883), and Sarah M. Smith of Farmer Village, N. Y. (Jan. 6, 1830-Mar. 28, 1900). He lives at Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Alabama.

Children:-

1276. Sarah Adams Conover, 9; born Oct. 5, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1894.

1277. Louis Stephen Conover, 9; born Sept. 29, 1894.

Eighth Generation.

71. Frederick Nelson Conover, 8; (Lucy Turner Hale 7; Lucy Sergeant Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New Windsor, N. Y., on June 7, 1863; married April 18, 1897, Kate Louise Graham, born Aug. 15, 1867; daughter of James and Fannie Francis Graham, both from England. Live in Marshalltown, Del.

Children:-

1278. Philip Graham Conover, 9; born Middletown, Conn., May 4, 1898.
 1279. Kenneth Francis Conover, 9; born Rockfall, Conn., April 28, 1903
 1280. Cyril Hale Conover, 9; born Rockfall, Conn., June 3, 1905.
 1281. Kathleen Beatrice Conover, 9; born Rockfall, Conn. July 13, 1910.

Eighth Generation.

2. MARY HALE CONOVER, 8; (Lucy Turner Hale 7; Lucy Sargent Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Spuytenduyvil, N. Y., April 15, 1865; married March 6, 1903, to Henry Wade Freeman of South Orange, N. J. He was born in Boston, Nov. 4, 1845, son of Nathaniel Prentice Freeman of Boston and his wife Almira Ware. Mr. Freeman is Brigadier General (retired) in National Guard of New Jersey, and is a descendant of Col. Edmond Freeman who was born in England, 1600, and was assistant to Governor Bradsford of Mass. 1640-1647; and a founder of Sandwich, Mass., where he died in 1687.

No issue.

Eighth Generation

1. JOSEPH CHAPMAN SEARLE, 8; (Joseph Turner Searle 7; Mary Sophia Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Niles, Michigan, July 23, 1866; married in 1893 to Jessie Eldridge Colby of Dowagiac, Mich., who was born Dec. 16, 1865; her parents being Horace F. and Lucy F. Colby. He is in the milling business in Dowagiac, Mich.

Children:-

1282. Elizabeth Searle, 9; born Oct. 15, 1894.
1283. Mary Searle, 9; born Oct. 13, 1897.

Eighth Generation.

4. ARTHUR WILKINSON DUNNING, 8; (William Hale Dunning 7; Martha Telker Turner 6; Lucy 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Rockport, Mass., Sept. 23, 1867; married Georgie Baldwin Atkins of Wilmington, N. C., July 29, 1897. Has no children; lives in Brookline, Mass. Is by occupation a Philatelist; also looks after his property. Georgie Baldwin Atkins was born Feb. 25, 1867, daughter of George Baldwin Atkins and Susan Eugenia Baery.

Eighth Generation.

CHARLES HARRISON TWEED, 8; (Huldah Ann Pond 7; Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Sept. 26, 1844; graduated at Harvard with highest honors 1865; married Oct. 27, 1881; Helen Minerva, born in New York, March 8, 1856, daughter of Hon. William M. Evarts of New York and Windsor, Vt. He resides in New York and is by profession

Children:-

1284. Helen Tweed, 9.

1285. Harrison Tweed, 9.

1286. Katherine Winthrop Tweed, 9; born Beverly, Mass. Aug. 7, 1888.

1287. Maxwell Evarts Tweed, 9; born Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 8, 1893; died Sept. 30, 1893.

1288. Mary Winthrop Tweed, 9; born Nov. 19, 1895.

Eighth Generation.

89. EMILY WINTHROP TWEED, 8; (Huldah Ann Pond 7; Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1847; married June 9, 1875. Theodore Hulburd Sheldon (7), he being a cousin of the Sargent descent.

Eighth Generation.

788. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BEDLOW, 8; (Harriet Elizabeth Pond 7; Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Sept. 23, 1844; married June 1, 1870, George Wallace Adams, son of John Greenleaf Adams, born in Malden, Mass., June 1, 1842; died in Boston June 15, 1893. Mrs. Adams lives at 5344 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Child:-

1289. Mary Coleman Adams, 9; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1874; graduated Wellesley, 1895.

Eighth Generation.

39. HARRIET ELLYN BEDLOW, 8; (Harriet Elizabeth Pond 7; Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Audley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., July 14, 1847; married Oct. 22, 1879, Guilford W. ~~xxx~~ son of Henry Chace, born in Pawtuxet, R. I., Nov. 3, 1837; lives at 5343 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:-

1290. Madeline Chace, 9; born Brooklyn, April 11, 1883.

1291. Gladys Chace, 9; born N. Y., City, April 12, 1890.

Eighth Generation.

1292. ANNIE WINTHROP SMITH, 8; (Harriet Elizabeth Pond 7; Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Audley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was daughter of Harriet Elizabeth Pond by the second marriage with J. Lowell Smith, and was born in Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1863; she married Henry Francis Atchison on July 1901; he died in Washington, D. C., July 30, 1910; she lives in Franklin, N. Y.
Children:-

1292. Winthrop Whitson Atchison, 9; born Washington, April 8, 1905.

1293. Agnes Medford Atchison, 9; born Washington, March 7, 1906.

Eighth Generation.

1. ELLEN HARRIET POND, 8; (Henry Winthrop Pond 7; Catherine Winthrop Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Audley 4; Lpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Portland, July 8, 1861; married Frank J. Smith. Lives in San Francisco, Cal.

Eighth Generation.

1293. ADA KINGSLEY, 8; (Eleanor Cobb Jones 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Gouldsboro, Maine, March 14, 1856; she married Thomas Moran of Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 27, 1879; he died at Bar Harbor, Me., Dec. 8, 1908; she lives at Bar Harbor.

Children:-

1294. Catherine Carroll Moran, 9.

1295. Eleanor Cobb Moran, 9.

1296. Francis Winthrop Moran, 9.

1297. Annie Estelle Moran, 9.

1298. Everard Greely Moran, 9.



Eighth Generation.

40. HENRY SARGENT JONES, 8; (Dudley Sargent Jones 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Garland, Maine, June 19, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1900, to Lulu May Pomeroy of Ellsworth, who was born May 23, 1876; he is by occupation an accountant. Lives in Ellsworth, Me.

Children:-

1299. Roxanna Cleaves Jones, 9; born May 23, 1902.

1300. Harry Sargent Jones, Jr., 9; born Oct. 6, 1906.

1301. Eleanor Cobb Jones, 9; born Jan. 27, 1911.

Eighth Generation.

1307. ELEANOR COBB JONES, 8; (Dudley Sargent Jones 7; Haney Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Eses 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Garland, Maine, Dec. 29, 1880; died Aug. 1911; married first, Sept. 25, 1899, Eugene Moseley of Ellsworth, who died in Feb. 1905; married second, Henry C. Ray, Jr., of Ellsworth, in April 1906.

Children by first marriage:-

1302. John Dudley Moseley, 9; born May 8, 1900; now at Hinckley, Me.

1303. Naomi Moseley, 9; born June 24, 1902.

1304. Williette Moseley, 9; born Oct. 2, 1904.

By second marriage:-

1305. Frank Ray, 9; born Nov. 27, 1906.

1306. Ada Ray, 9; born Jan. 1908; died March 1910.

See whether record of Eleanor's death is correct.

Eighth Generation.

3. SARAH TRUE, 8; (Sarah Jones 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth on ; she married 1st on to who died She married 2nd, Varannes (?) Osborne on She lives in Lowell, Mass.

Try and complete this with aid of Henry S. Jones of Ellsworth.

Eighth Generation.

49. JOSEPH TRUE, 8; (Sarah Jones 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine
Winthrop 5; Paul Audley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born
in on
he married 1st,

Mr. True lives in Garland, try and get him to complete this record.

Eighth Generation.

40. CHARLOTTE TRUE, 8; (Sarah Jones 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine
Winthrop 5; Paul Ludley 4; Epes 3p William 2; William 1); was born
in on

She married Charles Kelly on

Try and complete this line.

Eighth Generation.

103. ESTELLE M. JONES, 8; (Henry Sargent Jones, Jr. 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Feb. 14, 1863; married Myron King of S. W. Harbor, Jan. 22, 1895. Lives in Ellsworth; no children.

Eighth Generation.

1304. FRANCES JONES, 8; (Henry Sargent Jones Jr. 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 24, 1865; married Charles Young of Trenton, January 22, 1882; lives in Trenton (Maine?).

Children:-

1307. Eulalie S. Young, 9.

1308. Emilie G. Young, 9.

1309. Nathalie C. Young, 9.

1310. Henderson M. Young, 9.

Try and get further details.

Eighth Generation.

8. SARAH JONES, 8; (Henry Sargent Jones Jr. 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6;
Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1);
was born in March 7, 1870; married Rodney Palmer
October 8, 1891, who was born in on
and died April 1, 1913. He was by occupation
She lives in Cambridge, Mass. No issue.

Eighth Generation.

1310. CHARLOTTE JONES, 8; (Henry Sargent Jones, Jr. 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Kpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., July 9, 1873; married Charles Munn of
on August 22, 1893. Lives in Lowell,
Mass.

Child:-

1311. Marion E. Munn, 9.

Try and complete this record.

Eighth Generation.

17. CAROLINE S. JONES, 8; (Henry Sargent Jones, Jr. 7; Henry Sargent Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, April 4, 1879; married Fred Jewell of Portland, Me., on August 2, 1901; lives in Ellsworth.

Child:-

1312. Gertrude P. Jewell, 9.

Try and complete this record.

Eighth Generation.

1308. JENNIE D. KETELIAS DESHON, 8;. (Henry Bargent Deshon 7; Sarah Brinley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1868; married Aug. 15, 1890, William Paxton Little.

Child:-

1313. Arrietta Elizabeth Little, 9; born Brooklyn, May 10, 1891.

Try and get further information.

Eighth Generation.

- 2). WILLIAM BEGGS DESHON, 8; (Charles Brinley Deshon 7; Sarah Brinley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1:- was born in Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1863; married on Seba Revolt, who was born in Piqua, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1869. No issue. Lives at Kenmawr, Pittsburg.

Eighth Generation.

111. ELLEN RACHEL DESHON, 8; (Charles Brinley Deshon 7; Sarah Brinley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Pittsburg, April 29, 1871; married on March 12, 1913, Charles A. Yilley, live at 6022 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue. Mr. Yilley was born in Philadelphia, July 24, 1879; is manager of a hotel.

Eighth Generation.

17. CHARLES BRINLEY DESHON, Jr., 8; (Charles Brinley Deshon 7; Sarah Brinley Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Pittsburg, July 20, 1875; married on Martha Washington Centennial Independence Livengood, born July 4, 1876 (hence the name); married in Zanesville, Ohio.

Eighth Generation.

18. IDA LENA DESHON, 8; (Francis Deshon 7; Larch Brinley Jones 6;
 Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Ipes 3; William 2; William 1);
 was born at East Waugua, Mass., Feb. 17, 1871; married Nov. 28,
 Frank Center.

Eighth Generation.

118. EMILY WALKER LANGDON, 8; (John Henry Langdon 7; Mary Elizabeth Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Ludley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Jan. 1853; married June 13, 1876, Webster Wells of Roxbury, gr-grandson of Samuel Adams.

Try and learn more as to this line.

Eighth Generation.

19. HARRY SARGENT LANGDON, 8; (John Henry Langdon 7; Mary Elizabeth Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Nov. 9, 1864; married May 27, 1880, Eliza Hale of Oxford, Me.

Try and learn more as to this line.

Eighth Generation.

11. HELEN FARWELL HOPKINS, 8; (Mary Elizabeth Landon 7; Mary Elizabeth Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, July 23, 1868; married Sept. 4, 1894, Arthur, son of James Madison Chute, who was born in Somerville, Jan. 13, 1853. Nothing more.

Eighth Generation.

CLARA GILBERT JORDAN, 8; (Mary Ellen Foster 7; Ellen Cobb Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1) was born in Ellsworth, Sept. 3, 1871; married and lives in Chicago, Ill.

1111 p. 429-2

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y.

W I L L I A M S A R G E N T,
AND
H I S D E S C E N D A N T S.

E I G H T H G E N E R A T I O N
AND
C H I L D R E N O F T H E N I N T H.

S E C T I O N T H I R D.

C O M P I L E D A N D A R R A N G E D B Y S A M U E L W O R C E S T E R , 8 t h .

A L L R I G H T S V E S T E D I N W I N T H R O P S A R G E N T

S U B J E C T T O A D D I T I O N S A N D C O R R E C T I O N S .

Eighth Generation.

1313. FRANK ALDRICH NELSON, 8; (Henrietta Brewer Foster 7; Ellen Cobb Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Ephes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Jan. 13, 1861; married Anna L. Dewey of Watertown, N. Y., on she was born at on was daughter of

He is an expert and audit accountant, business in Boston, lives in Wakefield, Mass.

Children:-

1314. Winthrop Nelson, 9; born Sept. 14, 1891.

1315. Addice Nelson, 9; born Dec. 28, 1897.

Eighth Generation.

129. ELLEN FOSTER NELSON, 8; (Henrietta Brewer Foster 7; Ellen Cobb Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Didley 41 Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Feb. 18, 1863; married Frank Morrell Babson, Harvard 1897, who is in the insurance business in Boston; she is a teacher of vocal music in Boston; they live in Cambridge.

Eighth Generation.

10. KATHERINE WINTHROP NELSON, 8; (Henrietta Brewer Foster 7; Ellen Cobb Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., June 26, 1874; graduated Wellesley 1895; married Joseph Sidney Francis on June 19, 1907; he was born in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875; Harvard 1897; Lawrence Scientific School 1893; is appraisel engineer Bell Telephone Co., in Philadelphia. Resides 26 Carpenter St., Germantown, Pa.

Children:-

1316. James Francis, 9; born April 2, 1908.
1317. Winthrop Nelson Francis, 9; born Oct. 23, 1910.
1318. Duncan Forbes Francis, 9; born May 18, 1914.

Eighth Generation.

1. EDWIN MARRETT NELSON, 8; (Henrietta Brewer Foster 7; Ellen Cobb Jones 6; Catherine Winthrop 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Calais, Me., Dec. 13, 1876; Bowdoin 1899; Cashier of Calais National Bank, also insurance business. He married Edith G. Johnson of Calais, on she was born ; and is daughter of

Children:-

1319. Kate Marrett Nelson, 9; born April 14, 1907.

1320. Frank Nelson, 9; born June 2, 1913.

Eighth Generation.

1. HELEN MARIA MACCOMBER, 8; (Julia Maria West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1853; married Henry Gardner Worcester of Hancock, Me., Feb. 18, 1880; resides in Franklin, Me., Henry Gardner Worcester was born in Hancock, Me., Oct. 19, 1853; is a farmer, and son of Jeremiah Worcester of Hancock, and Sarah Young. Children:-

1321. Harry Macomber Worcester, 9.

1322. Marion Winthrop Worcester, 9.

1323. Mildred Helene Worcester, 9.

1324. Ralph Jordan Worcester, 9.

1325. Mary Frances Worcester, 9; born April 26, 1889; died in Bath, Me., April 26, 1891.

1326. Katherine Frances Worcester, 9; born June 26, 1892; at Bath, Me.; died April 26, 1893.

1327. Harold West Worcester, 9; born June 1, 1895 at Franklin, Me.

Eighth Generation.

145. JOHN HENRY MACOMBER, 8; (Julia Maria West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Spes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., Sept. 29, 1859; married Lizzie Jordan of Ellsworth, Feb. 14, 1884; she was daughter of Solomon and Sylvia Jordan, and was born in Ellsworth Falls, Sept. 30, 1864. They reside in Ellsworth; he is by occupation a dealer in granite.

Children:-

1328. Bernice Macomber, 9; born in Manchester, Mich. July 24, 1888.
 1329. Donald West Macomber, 9; born Ellsworth, Feb. 2, 1893.

Learn from Mrs. Blaidell whether Bernice is married; also other data.

Eighth Generation.

1330. FREDERIC HATCH LACOMBE M. 8; (Julia Maria West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1; was born in Franklin, Me., Oct. 28, 1862; married Cora Devereaux of Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 27, 1886; she was born Aug. 20, 1868; daughter of Augustus R. and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Devereaux. They reside in Seal Harbor, Maine.

Children-

- 1330. Phyllis Corinne Lacombe, 9; born Jackson, Michigan, Aug. 17, 1892.
- 1331. Elizabeth Helena Lacombe, 9; born Jackson, May 8, 1894.
- 1332. Frederic Hatch Lacombe, Jr., 9; born Seal Harbor, Me., Oct. 26, 1901.

Eighth Generation.

47. LENA WEST MACOMBER, 8; (Julia Maria West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., Oct. 1, 1864; married Edward True Campbell of Ellsworth, March 27, 1886; he was born in Ellsworth, Oct. 22, 1856; they live at Seal Harbor, Me., and he is by occupation a salesman.

Children:-

1333. Julia Macomber Campbell, 9; born Ellsworth, Feb. 28, 1890.

1334. Marion Aline Campbell, 9; born Mt. Desert, March 14, 1903.

1335. David Everton Campbell, 9; born Mt. Desert, Me., April 8, 1906.

Eighth Generation.

1335. GEORGE HOWARD MACOMBER, 8; (Julia Maria West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., April 27, 1866; he married 1st, May Bodine of Manchester, Michigan, Aug. 20, 1892; she was born April 10, 1867, and died July 23, 1901; he married 2nd, on Jan. 16, 1912, Alvine E. B. Liebherr of Providence, R. I., born in Prussia, March 16, 1877; her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Liebherr of Providence, R. I. They live in Manchester, Mich. His occupation is travelling salesman.

Children by first marriage:-

1336. Henry Edmund Macomber, 9; born Manchester, Mich., Aug. 26, 1896.

Eighth Generation.

4. MARY GENEVIEVE WEST, 8; (Joseph Henry West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Maine, Jan. 4, 1869; she married 1st, Sept. 16, 1901, Dr. Henry F. Collins of Washington, D. C. She married 2nd, April 28, 1914, David C. Campbell of Sanguerville, Me., born July 28, 1874. He is a woolen manufacturer. Live at Sanguerville, Me.
- Child by first marriage:-
1337. Virginia Marie Collins, 9; born April 27, 1904.



Eighth Generation.

2. JULIA ELIZABETH TAFT, 8; (Harriet Sargent West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in West Gouldsboro, Me., Dec. 17, 1859; married Frederick A. Noyes of Sullivan, Me., Jan. 1, 1881; he was born in Gouldsboro, May 5, 1848; they reside in Sullivan, Me., where he is a painter and paper hanger.

Children:-

1338. Everard Davis Noyes, 9; born Nov. 22, 1881.

1339. Harold Frederick Noyes, 9; born Sullivan, March 1, 1891.

1340. Francis Taft Noyes, 9; born Sullivan, Me., Feb. 2, 1892; died Feb. 21, 1906.



Eighth Generation.

- 10). HELEN FRANCES TAFT, 8; (Harriet Sargent Taft 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Rpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at West Gouldsboro, Me., March 31, 1862; married Oct. 17, 1888, Ambrose W. Cleaves, who died in June, 1890; she received the degree of M. D. from Michigan University June 21, 1900, and is now located at Monson State Hospital, Mass. No issue.

Eighth Generation.

4. MARY SUSAN TAFT, 8; (Harriet Sargent West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Audley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in West Gouldsboro, Me., April 14, 1864; married 1st, Nov. 6, 1895, Charles A. Eleuman, who died in Sept. 1896; she married 2nd, Sept. 26, 1906, William Adam, they reside at Pacific Grove, California. No issue.

Eighth Generation.

JOHN WEST TAFT, 8; (Harriet Sargent West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in West Gouldsboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1866; married Lydia E. Carr, June 23, 1897; reside at Campello, Mass. No issue.

Eighth Generation.

EDWARD HARVEY TAFT, 8; (Harriet Sargent West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in West Gouldsboro, Me., Jan. 22, 1869; graduated Dartmouth, N. D., in Nov. 1896, and practiced in Milford, N. H., here he died suddenly of heart disease, Nov. 3, 1914. "A fine man and successful physician". He married Nov. 26, 1896, Gertrude Watkins, born May 24, 1869, daughter of Frederic and Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Watkins.

Children:-

1341. Pauline Taft, 9; born Milford, N. H., March 4, 1899.

1342. Gwendolyn Taft, 9; born Milford, Aug. 26, 1904; died Nov. 11, 1907.



Eighth Generation.

4. JOHN WEST BLAISDELL, 8; (Mary Frances West 7; Julia Sargent Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Ludley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., Oct. 21, 1876; married Ella MacFarlane Browne of Washington, D. C., June 16, 1906; she was born in Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1874; daughter of Dr. William H. and Mary Anna (Gilmore) Browne. They reside in Franklin, and he is by occupation a lumber manufacturer.

Children:-

1343. John West Blaisdell, Jr., 9; born May 24, 1909.
 1344. William Winthrop Blaisdell, 9; born July ⁵~~25~~, 1910.
 1345. Robert Woodruff Blaisdell, 9; born Oct. 9, 1911.

Eighth Generation.

GEORGE EARL PARSONS, 8; (James Edward Parsons 7; Joseph Usher Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., Feb. 10, 1872; is a physician and resides in Castine, Me., Graduated from Maine Medical School (Bowdoin) 1895. Married June 16, 1897, Annie J. Smith, born in Harrington, Me., Nov. 10, 1874; daughter of Gilman and Bessie (Coffin) Smith.

Children:-

- 1346. James Gilman Parsons, 9; born April 6, 1898.
- 1347. Katherine Joy Parsons, 9; born Feb. 28, 1900.
- 1348. Elizabeth Coffin Parsons, 9; born May 1, 1906; died July 19, 1906.
- 1349. Delia Coffin Parsons, 9; born April 25, 1908.
- 1350. George Butler Parsons, 9; born May 23, 1910.



Eighth Generation.

1350. ETHEL KENDALL PARSONS, 8; (James Edward Parsons 7; Joseph Usher Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., May 16, 1875; married Oct. 9, 1894.

Frederick Augustine Coombs, born at Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 15, 1873; resides at East Orange, N. J., and is by occupation

Children:-

1351. Whitney Coombs, 9; born Jan. 4, 1897.

1352. Winthrop Parsons Coombs, 9; born Oct. 24, 1902; died April 13, 1904.

1353. Frederick Augustine Coombs, Jr., 9; born Nov. 3, 1904.

Write to him for his ancestry as the Coombs family married one of the descendants of John Sargent 4. Apply to J.E. Parsons, Lubec, Me.

Eighth Generation.

1. LORA VIVIAN PARSONS, 8; James Edward Parsons 7; Joseph Usher Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Ellsworth, Me., July 6, 1880; married on Oct. 10, 1906, Hoyt Augustus Moore, born Ellsworth Falls, Me., Sept. 15, 1870. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is a member of the law firm of Cravath & Henderson of New York city.

Child:-

1354. Edward Augustus Moore, 9; born Oct. 4, 1907.

Eighth Generation.

MINNIE WILLIAMS, 8; (Mary Charlotte Parsons 7; Joseph Usher Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., May 25, 1875; married Fred McKenzie of Franklin, on Jan. 10, 1898; he was born May 22, 1879, and is by occupation a coachman.

Children:-

1355. Gerald L. McKenzie, 9; born June 16, 1898.

Eighth Generation.

1355. LENA WILLIAMS, 8; (Mary Charlotte Parsons 7; Joseph Usher Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., Nov. 16, 1886; was married to Clarence Stratton of Hancock, Me., on Nov. 16, 1907; he was born Sept. 12, 1889; resides in Hancock and is by occupation a salesman.

Child:-

1356. Phyllis Stratton, 9; born Jan. 2, 1909.

Eighth Generation.

5. JOHN PARSONS WILLIAMS, 8; (Mary Charlotte Parsons 7; Joseph Usher Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Esen 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Franklin, Me., July 4, 1892; married on June 18, 1913, Pearl Dorsey of Fort Fairfield, who was born Sept. 24, 1890, daughter of James and Rita Dorsey of Fort Fairfield. He is a merchant by occupation.

Get more information from Mrs. Blaisdell.

Eighth Generation.

1357. CHARLOTTE J. JORDAN, 8; (Edward Jordan 7; Charlotte Saunders Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bangor, on July 30, 1861; married Munroe E. Cleveland of Thomasville, Georgia, Nov. 15, 1890. He was by occupation a railroad emp^{west}lyee; went/in 1902 and never heard from after 1903; supposed dead.

Child:-

1357. Anna Frances Cleveland, 9; born Dec. 11, 1891.

Eighth Generation.

GEORGE LEVI MOYT, 8; (Frances Usher Parsons 7; William Dudley Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Fort Fairfield, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; died April 24, 1893; married Clara M. Donaldson Nov. 5, 1891. No issue.

Eighth Generation

LAURA MAY HOYT, 8; (Frances Usher Parsons 7; William Dudley Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Fort Fairfield, May 13, 1867; married March 30, 1893; William A. Haines of Fort Fairfield, Me., who was born at Fort Fairfield, Me., on _____, and is by occupation a lumberman. They live at Fort Fairfield.

Child:-

1358. Thelma Hoyt Haines, 9; born April 29, 1897.

Eighth Generation.

9. ALBERT THEODORE HOYT, 8; (Frances Usher Parsons 7; William Dudley Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Fort Fairfield, Me., on Feb. 22, 1876; married June 20, 1899, Beulah Plummer of who was born on at her parents were

He is by occupation

They live

Children:-

1359. Charles Parsons Hoyt, 9; born Jan. 9, 1902.

1360. Thomas Henry Hoyt, 9; born May 9, 1907.

1361. Evangeline Plummer Hoyt, 9; born Oct. 16, 1909.

Eighth Generation.

1. HARRIET DOYLE MOSELEY, 8; (Valeria Christina 7; Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, Bahamas, March 28, 1880; married Oct. 4, 1906, Algernon Hanson Rae of Nassau, born January 3, 1878; his occupation is
Children:-

1362. Dorothy Rae, 9; born Nassau, Aug. 16, 1907.

1363. Jean Rae, 9; born Nassau, July 5, 1912.

1364. Algernon Moseley Rae, 9; born Nassau, Oct. 7, 1913.

Get from Mrs. Moseley occupation of Mr. Rae.

Eighth Generation.

9. DANIEL SARGENT DARLING MOSELEY, 8; (Valeria Chritsina 7; Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, Bahamas, March 6, 1882; married Myrtie Howard Johnson of Nassau, Oct. 24, 1907; she was born in Nassau, April 16, 1886. He is by occupation,

Children:-

- 1365. Valeria Johnson Moseley, 9; born Nassau, Dec. 6, 1910.
- 1366. Alfred Oswald Moseley, 9; born Nassau, July 5, 1912.
- 1367. Mary Susanna Moseley, 9; born Nassau, Oct. 7, 1913.

Get occupation from Mrs. Moseley.

Eighth Generation.

1. VALERIA ALICE MOSELEY, 8; (Valeria Christina 7; Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, Bahamas, Nov. 1, 1885; married Harry Blake Brownrigg at Nassau, on _____; he was born at Dinon, France, Jan. 7, 1877. son of Capt. James Brownrigg of the English Royal Navy. He resides in _____; and is by occupation _____

Children:-

1368. Harry Moseley Brownrigg, 9; born Nassau, Jan. 27, 1908.
 1369. Alfred Edwin Brownrigg, 9; born Nassau, June 21, 1912.

Get data from Mrs. Moseley.

Eighth Generation.

DANIEL DUDLEY BROWN, 8; (Lucy 7; Daniel 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 5; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Kingston, Jamaica, April 27, 1885; married at Wilson City, Bahamas, Oct. 14, 1908; Lillie Malvina Southmayd of Wisconsin. They live at and he is by occupation,

Children:-

1370. Lillie Marguerite Brown, 9; born Wilson City, July 2, 1910.

1371. Lola Jeanette Brown, 9; born Wilson City, May 19, 1912.

Get data from Mrs. Moseley, also date of birth of Mrs. Brown.

Eighth Generation.

1370. MARY KENNEDY SARGENT, 8; (Daniel Bartlett 7; Ignatius 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Omaha, Nebraska, Sept. 6, 1894; married Oct. 20, 1897, John Clark Coit of Omaha; he died _____, was born _____.

Children:-

1372. George Sargent Coit, 9; born July 1, 1899.

1373. Elizabeth Coit, 9; born June 10, 1904.

Get data from Daniel Bartlett Sargent.

Eighth Generation.

62. PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT, 8; (Ignatius Manlius 7; Ignatius 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Machais, Maine, May 8, 1873; graduated from Maine State College, now University of Maine, as Civil Engineer in 1896; he was chief engineer of Washington county, rail road when 25 years of age; then Highway Commissioner of the State; then Assistant Director Department of Agriculture, Division of Public Roads, Washington, D.C. Is now Chief Engineer of Maine. He married Sadie McAllister of
 on June 6, 1900.
 Lives in Augusta, Maine. No issue.

Wm. H. Sargent
June 6, 1900

Try and get data from his father.

Eighth Generation.

1373. GRACE E. SARGENT, 8; (Ignatius Manlius 7; Ignatius 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Machias, Maine, March 28, 1873; married Frank A. Wakefield of Cherryfield, on _____; he was born _____, and is _____ by occupation

Children:-

1374. Colin Sargent Wakefield, 9; born Machias, Jan. 17, 1903.

1375. Paul Dudley Wakefield, 9; born Machias, Oct. 11, 1904;
died on _____ 1912.

Try for further information from Ignatius M. Sargent.

Eighth Generation.

2. MARY EMILY JOHNSON, 8; (Harriet Jane Darling 7; Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, N. P., Sept. 12, 1875; married Dec. 5, 1896, William Pender McLean of New South Wales; she died in New York; July 12, 1912.

Eighth Generation.

JOHN GRENVILLE DARLING, 8; (John Sargent Darling 7; Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, Bahamas, Sept. 12, 1876; married Rose Adele Olmstead of Auburn, N. Y., June 7, 1904; she was born and was daughter of ; he resides in and is by occupation

Child:-

1376. John Grenville Darling, Jr., 9; born July 19, 1905.

Eighth Generation.

1. ISABEL GRANT DARLING, 8; (John Sargent Darling 7; Lucy 6; John 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Nassau, Oct. 11, 1879; married Edward Yorick Villiers Sutton of Nassau, Sept. 8, 1903. No issue.

Eighth Generation.

1. JOHN CHESTER ADAMS, 8; (John Samuel Adams 7; Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Lewiston, Me., Feb. 7, 1874; married April 5, 1901, Mary Elizabeth daughter of Rev. Theodore T. and Elizabeth Kinsman (Duncan) Munger, born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 8, 1877. Rev. Mr. Munger was a distinguished clergyman in New Haven from 1885 to 1910. Mr. Adams resides in New Haven, Conn., 180 Easy Rock Road, and is by occupation Advisory Professor at Yale.

Children:-

- 1377. Harriet Elizabeth Adams, 9; born New Haven, June 5, 1903.
- 1378. Katherine Adams, 9; born New Haven, May 4, 1907.
- 1379. Theodore Munger Adams, 9; born New Haven, August 16, 1910.

Eighth Generation.

1. BENJAMIN OLIVER FOSTER, 8; (Charlotte Elizabeth Adams 7; Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Mpes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bangor, Me., August 13, 1872; married Anna Lee of Washington, D. C., June 3, 1902; she was born in Indianapolis Ind., Aug. 3, 1874, daughter of Mandeville Gerard and Frances M. Lee. They reside at Palo Alto. He is by occupation Assistant Professor of Latin at Leland-Stanford University.

Children:-

1380. Frances Foster, 9; born San Francisco, March 28, 1903.

1381/ Georgie Foster, 9; born Palo Alto, California, Jan. 10, 1907.

Eighth Generation.

1. MARGARET FOSTER, 8; (Charlotte Elizabeth Adams 7; Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Audley 4; Epes 3; William 21 William 1); was born in Bangor, Me., August 29, 1873; married Burt Foster Howard of Bangor, June 27, 1903; he was born in Glencoe, Ills., Sept. 4, 1871; son of Charles H. and Katherine (Foster) Howard. He resides at 1004 Yardley Ave., Sacramento, Calif., is by occupation a physician, graduate of Northwestern Medical School in 1899.

Children:-

- 1382. Evelyn Howard, 9; born Bangor, May 4, 1904.
- 1383. Kenneth Winslow Howard, 9; born Twerksbury, Mass., May 27, 1908.
- 1384. Charlotte Elizabeth Howard, 9; born Palo Alto, Calif., March 5, 1911.



Eighth Generation.

103. GEORGE ADAMS FOSTER, 8; (Charlotte Elizabeth Adams 7; Harriet Car-Johnson
gent ~~xxxx~~ 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1);
was born in Lemars, Iowa, March 8, 1883; married Edith M. Griffin
of Stockton Springs, Me., July 25, 1910; she was born April 28,
1883, daughter of Hosea M. and Clara E. (Blanchard) Griffin. They
reside in Sacramento, California, and he is by occupation a physi-
cian, graduate of Bowdoin College in 1905, and Bowdoin Medical
School in 1908.

Child:-

1385. George Winslow Foster, 9; born Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 7, 1914.

Eighth Generation.

35. KATE ELLIS ADAMS, 8; (Harriet Sargent Adams 7; Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Wethersfield, Conn., August 16, 1876; married Rev. Warren E. Wheeler of Pleasant Hill, Tenn., July 11, 1904; he was born in West Chester, Mass., April 2, 1852; they reside at Pleasant Hill, Tenn.; he is by occupation a clergyman and principal of Pleasant Hill Academy for Mountain Whites. He graduated from Oberlin Theological Seminary in 1890.

Children:-

1386. Ellis Adams Wheeler, 9; born June 13, 1905.
 1387. Warren Chester Wheeler, 9; born Oct. 5, 1906; died April 9, 1912.
 1388. Elizabeth Sargent Wheeler, 9; born Feb. 3, 1914; died Aug. 23, 1915.

Eighth Generation.

3. ELEANOR FOSTER ADAMS, 3; (George Eliashib Adams 7; Harriet Sargent Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, May 29, 1884; married Rev. Phillip King of Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1913; he was born in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 9, 1881; they reside in Dorchester Lower Falls, Mass. He is by occupation a clergyman; was graduated from Harvard in 1909, Andover Theological Seminary in 1912; son of Henry Clay King (born Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 30, 1853) and Nellie Fiske Abbott (born Andover, Mass., Oct. 26, 1856, who married Oct. 17, 1876.)

Eighth Generation.

EVA ROSELINA JOHNSON, 8; (Thomas Winthrop Johnson 7; Thomas Saunders Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, June 28, 1871; married Feb. 13, 1904, Oscar A. Crosby of Hampton, Va.
No children.

Eighth Generation.

43. JANE CORRECT JOHNSON, 8; (Thomas Winthrop Johnson 7; Thomas Saunders Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Aug. 17, 1880; married June 5, 1912, E. Sydney Phelps at Philadelphia, he being of the Phelps family of Stratford, Conn. No family.

Eighth Generation.

1382. EDNA JEWETT JOHNSON, 8; (Edward Jewett Johnson 7; Charles Fitz Abner Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Fallbrook, California, Aug. 20, 1887; married 1st, Arthur T. Stuart of Winchester, Mass., on June 1900; he died ; she married 2nd, Harold Burton Jamison of Winchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1913; he was born They live in Albuquerque, N. M. He is by occupation Children by first marriage:-

1389. Gerry Johnson Stuart, 9; born June 1910; died in infancy.

By second marriage:-

1390. Barbara Burton Jamison, 9; born Albuquerque, N. M., Jan. 1914.

Jamison

born 13 A. 1900

" 22 B 1901

" M A. 1911

author of "Historical"

& "The Story of the"

of the "Land of the"

Eighth Generation.

MARION BANCROFT JOHNSON, 8; (Edward Jewett Johnson 7; Charles Fitz Abner Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in St. John, N. B., Aug. 25, 1889; married Robert Edwin Dietz 2nd, of New York, Oct. 28, 1914. They live in Albuquerque, N. M.

Eighth Generation.

1. JONATHAN WHITLOCK, 8; (Kate Dudley Johnson 7; Charles Fitz Abner Johnson 6; Julia 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Presque Isle, Maine, June 25, 1888; married Norman Eliot Dole of San Francisco, California, at Riverside, Cal., June 22, 1912; he was born at Kapaa, Kanai, Island, H. I., Sept. 16, 1882/ while at Leland Stanford University, he held the world's record in the athletics. His parents were the children of Missionaries. They reside in Alameda, California; he is Assistant Manager of the Western Sugar Refinery at San Francisco.

Child:-

1391. Norman E. Dole, Jr., 9; born Alameda, Cal. May 11, 1913.



Eighth Generation.

1390. ROBERT LEE BRETTE, 8; (Emma Sophia Bennett 7; John Sargent Bennett 6; Sophia 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Oct. 6, 1883; married Ethel Hoggarth of Thornton Dale, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 2, 1913. Live in Erskine, Alberta.

Child:-

1392. Dorothy Annie, 9; born June 14, 1914.

Eighth Generation.

4. MAUDE MARY BENNETT, 8; (Charles Grant Bennett 7; John Sargent Bennett 6; Sophia 5; John 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Jan. 17, 1887; married Ellsworth Davis Skinner of Princeton, Mass., July 6, 1910. Live in Brookline, Mass.

Child:-

1393. George Bennett, 9; born March 7, 1913; died Jan. 1, 1914.

1394. Charles Gerald Alfred Bennett, 9; born Jan. 9, 1914.

Eighth Generation.

BESSIE MILDRED SARGENT, 8; (P/fitz William Sargent 7; Daniel 6; John Jr. 5 John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Barrington, N.S. June 24, 1892; married Oct. 7, 1914, James Edward Stanley, born in Barrington, Oct. 27, 1887 (son of James Michael Stanley and Susan Alice Hopkins). They live in Barrington; he is a steward on a Canadian Government Steamer.
No children.

Eighth Generation.

MARGARET AUGUSTA DOANE, 8; (Herbert Leander Doane 7; Margaret Sophia 6; Winthrop 5; John 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Truro, N. S., May 25, 1889; married at Truro, August 27, 1914, Egbert Roy of Maitland, N. S. He is a general merchant. They reside in Maitland.

Children:-

1395. Adam Frederic Roy, 9; born at Maitland, Hants Co., ~~XXXXXX~~ N.S. April 13, 1916.

Eighth Generation.

c. CHARLOTTE ELEANOR RICKER, 8; (Fanny Sargent Doane 7; Margaret Sophia 6; Winthrop 5; John 4; Lpee 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Glenwood, N. S., Sept. 14, 1889; married Chlman Killam of Pleasant Valley, Yar. Co., N. S., son of Samuel Killam, on March 9, 1912; he is on the police force at Fernie, B. C.

Children:-

1396. Vernon Arthur Killam, 9; born at Medicine Hat, N. C., Dec. 26, 1912; died there Feb. 5, 1913.

1397. Florence Catherine Killam, 9; born at Fernie, N. C., Mar. 1, 1913.

Eighth Generation.

11. SARAH WHARTON GREENE, 8; (Bather Sargent Ellery 7; John Stevens Ellery 6; John Stevens Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born at her grandfather's home in Jamacia Plain, Mass., July 19, 1859. On Nov. 27, 1884, she married Pembroke Jones Jr., in St. John's Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina. Mr. Jones is son of Capt. Pembroke Jones of Hampton, Va., and his wife, Jane London of Wilmington, N. C. Mr. and Mrs. Pembroke Jones live in New York City.

Children:-

1398. Alice Dickinson Jones, 9; born at "Tokay Vineyard", Fayetteville, N. C., Oct. 29, 1885; died in Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 6, 1890.
1399. Pembroke Jones, 9; born in Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 27, 1892; is unmarried and lives in New York City.
1400. Sadie Greene, 9.

Eighth Generation.

LABEL ELLERY GREENE, 8; (Esther Sargent Ellery 7; John Stevens Ellery 6; John Stevens Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1) was born at "Esmeralda", Warrenton County, N.C., Dec. 9, 1875; married in St. John's Church, Fayetteville, N. C., April 19, 1899, to George E. Elliot. Live in Wilmington.

Children:-

- 1401. Label Greene Pope, 9; born in Richmond, Va., Sept. 9, 1900.
- 1402. Margaret Blow Pope, 9; born in Richmond, Va., Oct. 25, 1903.
- 1403. Esther Ellery Pope, 9; born near Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 9, 1909.

Eighth Generation.

FRANCIS TEMPLE ELLERY, 8; (Harrison Ellery 7; William Ellery 6;

Nathaniel Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1);

in Sweden, 1872 was born May 6, 1872; married *in N.Y. City* July 20, 1906, to Ernst F. Jonson,

who was born in Stockholm, Sweden, on April 10, 1867, and son of ~~Ernst~~

Frederick and Clara (Cederlund) Jonson of Stockholm. He is a civil

engineer and they live in New York. No children.

Fifth Generation.

13. WILLIAM ELLERY, 8; (Harrison Ellery 7; William Ellery 6; Nathaniel Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); ^{Charles, Grand} was born ^{in Brookline} May 17, 1874; married Oct. 3, 1914, Bessie Bell Collier of Boston; she is a very talented violinist, having studied under Franz Kneisel. He is a wool merchant on Summer St., Boston. They live in Brookline, with summer homes at East Gloucester, and Tamworth, N.H.

1 Born in Cohasset, Mass. April 3rd 1855
 Edmund Pomeroy Collier father of Mrs
 William Ellery, born in Cohasset, Mass.
 July 9 1857; her mother Ella Bell
 Sargent born in Boston July 4. 1863

1X.6.485-53-

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y.

WILLIAM SARGENT,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

NINTH GENERATION

AND

CHILDREN OF THE TENTH.

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY SAMUEL WORCESTER, 8th.

ALL RIGHTS VESTED IN WINTHROP SARGENT.

SUBJECT TO ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Ninth Generation.

1403. ANNA CLEMENTS, 9; (Caroline Curtis Dixwell 8; John James Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Paris, France, Sept. 25, 1890; married Aug. 29, 1911, Oswald W. Knauth of New York, born June 3, 1887; he was son of Percival and Mary (Whitman) Knauth. Reside at Princeton, N. Y., where he is Assistant Prof. of Economics.

Child:-

1404. Oliver D. Knauth, 10; born June 6, 1912.

Ninth Generation.

14. CATHERINE BOWDITCH OWEN, 9; Esther Sargent Dixwell 8; Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Buckland, Conn., July 4, 1875; married Sept. 19, 1907, Arthur Brewer of New Haven, Conn., born Nov. 19, 1875; he was son of W. H. Brewer and C. Robinson Brewer. Resides at Bridgeport, Conn. and is a manufacturer by occupation.

Children:-

1405. Esther Dixwell Brewer, 10; born April 28, 1909.

1406. Georgiana Brewer, 10; born Dec. 16, 1913.



Ninth Generation.

1407. ELIJAH HUNTER OWEN, 9: (Esther Sargent Dixwell 8; Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1877; married June 13, 1908, Nina Durstine, born Oct. 26, 1874, daughter of Frank and Mary (Henion) Durstine. Resides Highland Park, Mich. Is a civil engineer
Children:-

1407. Dorothy D. Owen, 10; born April 22, 1910.

1408. Catherine B. Owen, 10; born Dec. 21, 1912.

Ninth Generation.

16. GERRITT SMITH MILLER, Jr. 9; (Susan Hunt Dixwell 8; Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Peterboro, N. Y., on _____ he married Elizabeth Page of _____ on _____ She was born _____; her parents were Selvester Peyton Page and Martha Eleanor Arnold. His occupation is Naturalist. They reside in Washington, D. C.
 Children:- None.

Ninth Generation.

7. BASIL DIXWELL MILLER, 9; (Susan Hunt Dixwell 8; Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Peterboro, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1873; married Sept. 1, 1898, Agnes H. Lincoln of , born Nov. 30, 1871, daughter of . They reside in

Peterboro; he is a farmer.

Children:-

1409. Epes Dixwell Miller, 10; born Sept. 12, 1900.
 1410. John L. Miller, 10; born Sept. 8, 1904.
 1411. Dorothy S. Miller, 10; born May 6, 1906.

Ninth Generation.

29. ANNA C. WIGGLESWORTH, 9; (Mary Catherine Dixwell 8; Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Mass., on April 7, 1879; married June 27, 1903, Philip Putnam Chase of Lynn, Mass., born August 31, 1878; A. B. Harvard 1901; he was son of Phillip Augustus and Alice (Pierce) Chase, and is by occupation a Teacher. They reside in Milton, Mass.

Children:-

1412. Phillip Wigglesworth Chase, 10; born May 15, 1905.

1413. John Pierce Chase, 10; born June 12, 1906.

1414. George Wigglesworth Chase, 10; born Aug. 14, 1908.

1415. Mary Dixwell Chase, 10; born Nov. 3, 1911.

1416. Ruth Putnam Chase, 10; born Dec. 24, 1913.

Ninth Generation.

1030. NORTON WIGGLESWORTH, 9; (Mary Catherine Dixwell 8; Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Mass., on Jan. 7, 1882; married Oct. 18, 1905, Lois Holdrege Watson of Worcester, Mass., born Nov. 16, 1882 in Milton, Mass; she was daughter of Robert Clifford and Susan (Holdrege) Watson. They reside in Milton, Mass. He is a dealer in real estate.
Children:-

1417. Susan H. Wigglesworth, 10; born Oct. 20, 1908.

1418. Martha Wigglesworth, 10; born Dec. 18, 1909.



Ninth Generation.

1. MARIAN EPES WIGGLESWORTH, 9; (Mary Catherine Dixwell 8; Epes Sargent Dixwell 7; Esther 6; Epes 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Manchester, Mass., June 4, 1884; married on Jan. 14, 1911, Lloyd Thornton Brown, M.D. of Worcester, Mass., who received from Harvard A.B. 1903; M.D. 1907. He was born Aug. 20, 1880, son of Edwin Brown and Marianne Earl; he has retired from practice and resides in Boston.

Children: -

1419. Lloyd Brown, 10; born Oct. 19, 1911.

1420. Thornton Brown, 10; born Nov. 24, 1913.



Ninth Generation.

6. LUCY ELLEN BAKER, 9; (John Osborne Baker, Jr. 8; John Osborne Baker 7; Frances 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Oct. 26, 1873; married April 16, 1902, Capt. Frederick William Van Duyne of the 4th U. S. Infantry, who is now stationed at Galveston, Texas.

Children:-

1421. Frederick William Van Duyne, 10; born April 1, 1903.
1422. Edna Baker Van Duyne, 10; born Dec. 4, 1904.
1423. Lucy Elizabeth Van Duyne, 10; born July 21, 1908.
1424. Mary Mather Van Duyne, 10; born Feb. 28, 1914.

Ninth Generation.

137. MARY RIPLEY WHITON BAKER, 9; (John Osborne Baker, Jr. 8; John Osborne Baker 7; Frances 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Newark, N. J., March 7, 1875; married Jan. 8, 1908, Edward Kittridge Leuzarder of San Francisco. He is in the office of Great Falls Iron Works, Great Falls, Mont. They live in Great Falls, Mont.

Children:-

1425. John Osborne Baker Leuzarder, 10; born Nov. 28, 1910.

1426. Edward Jules Leuzarder, 10; born Sept. 27, 1912.

Ninth Generation.

41. WILLIAM RAND JONES, 9; (Frances Sargent Baker 8; John Osborne Baker 7; Frances 6; John Osborne 5; Epes 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born July 16, 1878; married Nov. 4, 1905, Amy Palmer Butler of Hackensack, N. J., born July 3, 1884. He is with Manhattan Savings Bank, New York.

Children:-

1427. Rand Butler Jones, 10; born Aug. 21, 1906.
1428. Amy Frances Jones, 10; born Nov. 23, 1908.



Ninth Generation.

1405. WINTHROP WILLIAM SARGENT, 9; (Ignatius 8; Winthrop 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brookline, Oct. 16, 1887; married on Oct. 27, 1909, Elizabeth Abbott Kebler, daughter of Abbot Livermore and Catherine (Abbott) Kebler. She was born Oct. 31, 1888.

Children:-

1429. Winthrop William, Jr., 10; born August 3, 1910.

1430. Elizabeth Sargent, 10; born Nov. 21, 1913.

Ninth Generation.

4. MARGARET PERCY PHIPPS, 9; (Jessie Percy Duncan 8; Jane Percy 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in England, August 29, 1877; married Edward Bampfylde Phipps of 21 Carlisle Square, Chelsea, London, on April 28, 1906; he was born Dec. 29, 1869, son of Colonel Ramsey Weston Phipps late R. H. S., and Ann Daniel of Bath, England.

Children:-

- 1431. Margaret Ann Patricia Phipps, 10; born London, March 17, 1907.
- 1432. John Constantine Phipps, 10; born London, Jan. 19, 1910.
- 1433. William Nicholas Foscett Phipps, 10; born London, June 20, 1913.

Ninth Generation.

9. PAUL PHIPPS, 9; (Jessie Percy Duncan 8; Jane Percy 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York, March 3, 1880; married April 26, 1909, in New York, Nora Langhorne of Virginia, daughter of C. B. Langhorne of Virginia. She was born in Virginia, Oct. 3, 1888. They reside in England.

Children:-

1434. Joyce Irene Phipps, 10; born in London, Feb. 10, 1910.

1435. Thomas Wilton Phipps, 10; born in New York, Nov. 30, 1913.

Ninth Generation.

1. RACHEL MARY HELE PHIPPS, 9; (Jessie Percy Butler Duncan 8; Jane Percy 7 George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in London, July 31, 1886; married Miles Wedderburn Lampson, M. V.), of the English Foreign Office, on July 6, 1912; he was born Aug. 24, 1880, son of Norman George Lampson and Helen Agnes Blackburn of Farn House, London. Reside 5 Tedworth Square, London.
Child:-

1436. Mary Catherine Lampson, 10; born Aug. 6, 1915.

Ninth Generation.

42. JANET PERCY DANA, 9; (Mary Duncan Butler Dana 8; Jane Percy 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York, May 29, 1886; she married Warfield Theobald Longcope on Dec. 2, 1915; he was born in Baltimore, March 29, 1877, son of George and Ruth (Theobald) Longcope.

Ninth Generation.

34. WILLIAM BUTLER DUNCAN DANA, 9; (Mary Duncan Butler Dana 8; Jane Percy 7; George Washington 6; Winthrop 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in New York, November 19, 1891; married Austiss Weston on June 10, 1916, daughter of Robert Dickson Weston and Austiss (Walcott) Weston; she was born March 27, 1895, in Cambridge, Mass.

Ninth Generation.

1. JAMES HENRY ANDREWS SMITH, 9; (Eliza Low 8; Anne Maria 7; Winthrop 6; Fitz William 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Newburyport, Mass., April 27, 1876; married in Newburyport, Aug. 11, 1900, Mollie Garfield Higgins, who was born at Bar Harbor, Sept. 29, 1881; her parents were Albert Loring Higgins and Hattie Call Higgins. Mr. Smith is now connected with the Central Teresa Sugar Co., at Ceiba Hueca, Manzanillo, Cuba.

Children:-

1437. Allen Low Smith, 10; born Newburyport, Jan. 14, 1902.
1438. Waldo Loring Smith, 10; born Rio Piechas, Porto Rico, Feb. 28, ~~1903~~ 1903.
1439. Anna Sargent Smith, 10; born San Juan, Porto Rico, Sept. 25, 1909.



Ninth Generation.

1440. MOSES MELVIN LOW, 9; (Winthrop Sargent Low 8; Anna Marie 7; Winthrop 6; Fitz William 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Newburyport, Dec. 8, 1883; married in Newburyport, on August 27, 1910, to Anna Elizabeth Baumgartner, who was born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 21, 1882, daughter of Philip Baumgartner and Julia Etta Pearson. He is with Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, Mass. Resides 30 Barton St., West Somerville, Mass.

Children:-

1440. Allen Winthrop Low, 10; born Newburyport, Oct. 30, 1913.

Ninth Generation.

1440. EMILY B. JOHNSON, 9; (Sallie Pleasants Johnson 8; Emily 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Radnor, Pa., June 5, 1878; married April 20, 1901, Walter Addison Fox of Philadelphia; he was born April 27, 1872 son of

His occupation is glass manufacturer.

Children:-

1441. Elizabeth Pleasants Fox, 10; born Oct. 28, 1902.

1442. Walter Addison Fox, 10; born Jan. 3, 1905.

Ninth Generation.

1442. SARAH PAULINE JOHNSON, 9; (Sallie Pleasants Johnson 8; Emily 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Radnor, Pa., July 13, 1881; married Jan. 2, 1907, in New York, Thomas C. Sims, who was born in Brooklyn, June 3, 1883. He is by occupation ; they reside in

Child:-

1443. Sallie Pleasants Johnson Sims, 10; born Jan. 20, 1908.

Ninth Generation.

146. HENRY PLEASANTS, Jr. 9; (Henry Pleasants 8; Emily 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Radnor, Pa., May 23, 1884; A. B. Haverford 1906; M. D. University of Penn. 1910; married June 8, 1909, Elizabeth Washington, daughter of William Horner and Henrietta C. (Wilkins) Smith, of Philadelphia, who was born at Ardmore, Penna. on Sept. 8, 1889. He is a physician practicing in West Chester, Pa.

Children:-

1444. Henry Pleasants, 10; born Radnor, Pa., May 12, 1910.

1445. William Wilkins Pleasants, 10; born Media, May 17, 1911.

1446. Howard Spencer Pleasants, 10; born West Chester, Pa. Nov. 21, 1912
 1447. Richard Rundle Pleasants, 10; born in West Chester, Pa. Nov. 21, 1912.



Ninth Generation.

1443. WINTHROP SARGENT, 9; (Winthrop 8; Winthrop 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5 Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born at Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1887; married in Gloucester, July 7, 1910, Frances Rotan, who was born at Waco, Texas, March 18, 1890; her mother was Kate Strum UpCall, and father was Edward Rotan. He is Vice-President of Standard Supply & Equipment Co., of Philadelphia; resides in Haverford, Pa. A. B. Haverford, 1908; A.M. Harvard 1909.

Children:-

1448. Winthrop, 3rd, 10; born July 12, 1911, at Ardmore, Pa.

1449. Edward Rotan, 10; born Ardmore, Pa., July 22, 1914.



Ninth Generation.

24. SAMUEL WORCESTER SARGENT, 9; (Winthrop Sargent 8; Winthrop 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 13, 1889, A. B. Harvard 1911; married June 5, 1911, Marion Bigelow, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1888, daughter of Maud Murray and Edwin Wilden Bigelow. Reside in Overbrook, Pa.; he is connected with American Steel Foundry Co., of St. Louis, and other interests.

Shaded.

Marion Worcester Sargent

born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

14. 1917.

Ninth Generation.

1456. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT, 9; (Winthrop 8; Winthrop 7; Winthrop 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 10, 1892; A. B. Harvard 1914; married Bernice Wellington (Daughter of Jonathan Eddy Hamblin and May Ethel Compton, adopted by her mother's second husband, Henry Wakefield Wellington, when she assumed the name of Wellington), on Sept. 9, 1914; she was born in New York City, Aug. 13, 1895. Reside in Ardmore, Pa.; he is connected with Standard Supply & Equipment Co. of Philadelphia.

Child:-

1450. Fitzwilliam, 3rd, 10; born Ardmore, Pa. Dec. 29, 1915.

Ninth Generation.

16. FREDERICK SCOTT KEITH, 9; (Anna Worcester 8; Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester 7; Sarah Sargent 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 17, 1869; M. D. Harvard 1892; married Sept. 5, 1894, Mary Forbes. He is a practicing physician, residing at Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children:-

1451. Marjorie Forbes, 10; born March 7, 1896, at Newton Highlands
 1452. Scott, 10; born Feb. 18, 1898, at Newton Highlands
 1453. Theodore Kent, 10; born March 17, 1902, Newton Highlands.

Ninth Generation.

JOSEPHINE PARSONS DOUGHTY, 9; (Charles John Doughty 8; Sarah Parsons Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Waltham, Mass., July 4, 1872; married April 10, 1900, Robert Crosbie. Reside at Ocean Park, Cal.

Children:-

1454. Kathleen Crosbie, 10; born Nov. 7, 1902.

1455. Ian Cameron Crosbie, 10; born June 10, 1907.

Ninth Generation.

3. FREDERIC WORCESTER DOUGHTY, 9; (Francis Worcester Doughty 8; Sarah Parsons Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Brooklyn, March 30, 1886; died Ramapo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1908; married Aug. 17, 1908, Gladys Katherine Burléigh, who was born in Northampton, Mass., daughter of Lemoyne and Katherine (Judd) Burleigh.

Ninth Generation.

2. SAMUEL HOWARD WORCESTER, 9; (Samuel Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah Sargent 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Burlington, Vt. , March 22, 1873; married Jan. 3, 1898, Edith Farley Brown, daughter of James Haskell Brown of Buffalo, N. Y.; she was born Jan. 7, 1874. He is Superintendent of Patterson & Sargent Co., Paint Factory, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:-

- 1456. Margaret Worcester, 10; born Cleveland, O., Mar. 31, 1900; died April 22, 1901.
- 1457. Katherine Worcester, 10; born Cleveland, O., April 30, 1904; died Sept. 5, 1905.
- 1458. James Brown Worcester, 10; born Cleveland, O., Mar. 19, 1907.

Ninth Generation.

23. EDITH MAY WORCESTER, 9; (Samuel Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Burlington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1876; married 1st, Feb. 14, 1897, Harry Edwards, born in Liverpool, Eng., died in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 28, 1897; married 2nd, Sept. 14, 1899, Guy T. Johnson of Los Angeles, born Columbus, Ind., Feb. 14, 1880, died Dec. 4, 1915; married 3rd, Fremont Scott, of Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 5, 1916. Lives in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

*born at San Francisco
74, 1853. a lawyer*



Ninth Generation.

2. ELLA WORCESTER, 9; (Henry Foster Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7 Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Lancaster, N. H., July 16, 1878; married Dec. 25, 1902, Elmer Reed Cook of Taunton, Mass. He is a mechanical engineer and they live in Whitman, Mass. No children.

Ninth Generation.

132. SARAH SARGENT WORCESTER, 9; (Henry Foster Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 2, 1881; married in Providence, R. I., August 1, , George W. Herne born in Foxboro, Mass., who is an electrical engineer.

Children:-

- 1459/ Mary Hazel Herne, 10; born
1460. George William Herne, 10; born
1461. Henry Worcester Herne, 10; born Sept. 1908; died Dec. 1, 1908.
1462. Frances Helen Herne, 10; born Jan. 1912, died Feb. 28, 1912.



Ninth Generation.

33. JENNIE WASHBURN WORCESTER, 9; (Henry Foster Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Dec. 11, 1883; married in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 17, 1904, Clifford A. W. Davis of Middleboro; he is a workman in shoe factory, and lives in West Bridgewater.

Children:-

1463. George Everett Davis, 10; born Bridgewater, Mass.
 1464. Emma Frances Davis, 10; born Bridgewater, Mass.
 1465. Clifford Stanley Davis, 10; born Middleboro, Mass.
 1466. Charles Herbert Davis, 10; born Middleboro, Mass.
 1467. Rodney Frederick Davis, 10; born Bridgewater, Mass.



Ninth Generation.

4. HENRY FOSTER WORCESTER, Jr. 9; (Henry Foster Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Esen 3; William 2; William 1); was born Oct. 30, 1885; married in Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 4, 1910, Christine McGillory, of Roxbury, Mass. He is by occupation house painter. No children.

Ninth Generation.

1467. DAVID WORCESTER, 9; (Henry Foster Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born Sept. 23, 1837; married at E. Haddon, Conn., Mar. 27, 1909, Etta Gertrude Gates. His occupation is carpenter. Children:-

1468. Harry Allen Worcester, 10; born Bridgewater, Mass.

Ninth Generation.

140. WILLIES MERIAM, 9; (Edith Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Salem, Mass., July 17, 1879; married in Washington, D.C. Aug. 31, 1910, Anne Harris Whitfield of Georgia. Harvard A. B. 1899; is an examiner in U. S. Patent Office. Resides in Kensington, Md.

Children:-

1469. Anne Whitfield Meriam, 10; born Oct. 14, 1912.

Ninth Generation.

142. LEWIS MERIAM, 9; (Edith Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883; married in Washington, D.C. Aug. 25, 1909, Pink Wilson from Arkansas. Harvard A. B., 1905, A. M. 1906; George Washington University, B.L. 1909. Is Asst. Chief U. S. Child's Bureau, and resides in New Rochelle, N.Y.

Ninth Generation.

15. WILLIAM WINFIELD COBB, 9; (Mary Townsend Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 6, 1888; married in Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1912, Margaret Julia Ries, who was born at Kenton, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1886. He died Sept. 15, 1915. Resided Chicago, Ill. No children.

Ninth Generation.

16. EDWARD WORCESTER COBB, 9; (Mary Townsend Worcester 8; Samuel Howard Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1889; married May 19, 1916, Marie Madeline^e Sibbald, born June 25, 1889. He graduated from Mahanman Medical College, Chicago, May 1914; was Interne in Homeopathic Hospital in Chicago, where he now practices; is also Medical Inspector of Schools in that city.

Ninth Generation.

1491. ROGER WINTHROP CONANT, 9; (Mary Sargent Worcester 8; Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1) was born in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1869; graduated Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B. 1891; married June 8, 1901, in Boston, Mary Winifred Mahar. He is an electrical engineer. Resides Chicago and Boston.

Children:-

1470. Richard Worcester Conant, 10; born March 13, 1902.

Ninth Generation.

HAROLD SARGENT CONANT, 9; (Mary Sargent Worcester 8; Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Apes 3; William 2; William 1) was born in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 3, 1879; married in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1904, Edith May Lux, born June 5, 1877, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Lawrence) Lux; he graduated from Mass. Inst. of Tech. 1900; State Normal at Hyannis; Emerson School of Oratory; New Church Theological School at Cambridge 1906; was ordained minister of the New Jerusalem Church Jan. 6, 1907; was assistant pastor of New Church Society in Philadelphia from 1906-1910; and settled as pastor in Baltimore 1910, where he now lives.

Children:-

- 1471. Katherine Lux Conant, 10; born Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1906.
- 1472. Constance Conant, 10; born Philadelphia, July 30, 1908.
- 1473. Harold Page Conant, 10; born Co. Hanson, Mass., Aug. 18, 1914.



Ninth Generation.

7. ADA GERTRAUDE WORCESTER, 9; (Francis Worcester 8; Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1874; married 1st, Jan. 10, 1894, James Henry Thomas of St. Louis, Mo.; married 2nd, James Bradford.

Children:-

1474. Francis Leonard Thomas, 10; born St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 17, 1895.



Ninth Generation.

3. EDWARD WORCESTER, 9; (Edward Worcester 8; Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1879; married Dec. 28, 1901, Sarah Louise daughter of Charles Stone and Mabel Newton Kilbourne of Aurora, Ill., who was born July 25, 1882; he is Manager of Sales of National Tube Co. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Child:-

1475. Marchesa Louise Worcester, 10; born Atlanta, Georgia, Sept. 26, 1910.

Ninth Generation.

ABBY KATH WORCESTER, 9; (Howard Worcester 8; Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Linthrop 4; Spes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Newton, Mass., August 15, 1881; married April 2, 1907; Dr. John Birchard May of Newton, Mass. She graduated at Vassar College, 1903; resides in Waban, Mass.

Children:-

1476. John Birchard May, Sr., 10; born Feb. 27, 1908.

1477. Edward Worcester May, 10; born Jan. 12, 1910.

1478. WILLIAM ROBERT MAY, 10; born Aug. 5, 1912.



Ninth Generation.

1460. WINTHROP SARGENT WORCESTER, 9; (Edward Worcester 8; Francis Worcester 7 Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1883; married Grace Ella Blake on Oct. 24, 1906; she was born _____ and is daughter of _____.

He is connected with Shelby Steel Co.

Resides at Ellwood City, Pa.

Child:-

1479. Mary Worcester, 10; born Hallowell, Maine, March 22, 1910.



Ninth Generation.

1461. KATHERINE BROENE WORCESTER, 9; (Edward Worcester 8; Francis Worcester 7 Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1; was born in Evanston, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885; married Joseph Walker Kennedy on April 5, 1911; she graduated from Vassar College 1907; he was born ; his business is . They reside .
- Child:-
1480. Joseph Walker Kennedy, Jr. 10; born April 14, 1912.

Ninth Generation.

162. FRANCIS WORCESTER, 9; (Edward Worcester 8; Francis Worcester 7; Sarah 6; Fitzwilliam 5; Winthrop 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Evanston, Ill., Aug. 10, 1887; married Nov. 20, 1912, Alice Hobbs of Aurora, Ill., who was born daughter of
He Graduated from Dartmouth, College, 1910. Is Salesman for National Tube Co. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Ninth Generation.

139. ELIZABETH SHAW GREENE, 9; (Sarah Ellery Sargent Austin 8: Elizabeth Turner Amory 7; Esther 6; Ignatius 5; Daniel 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Boston, March 18, 1886; married May 28, 1910, Samuel E. Morison, born son of John and Emily M. (Eliot) Morison. Reside at 156 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Child:-

1481. Elizabeth Gray Morison, 10; born March 29, 1911.



Ninth Generation.

140. CHRISTIANA SARGENT HUNNEWELL, 9; (Mary Bowditch Whitney 8; Christiana Keadie Swan 7; Henry Jackson 6; John Turner 5; Daniel 4; Moses 3; William 2; William 1); was born May 3, 1887; married May 31, 1913, Nelson Slater Bartlett, Jr.

Child:-

1482. Nelson Slater Bartlett, 3rd, 10; born Beverly Farms, Mass., June 20, 1914.

1483. Christiana Bartlett, 10; born Sept. 13, 1915. at South ^{Mass.} ~~W. Mass.~~

Henry Hunnewell 10; born March 30, 1918 at
Dorchester, Mass.

George Bartlett

born July 6th Dorchester

Ninth Generation.

1487. ANNA FRANCES CLEVELAND, 9; (Charlotte J. Jordan 8; Edward Jordan 7; Charlotte Saunders Parsons 6; Charlotte Saunders 5; Paul Dudley 4; Epes 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Bangor, Me., Dec. 11, 1891; educated in Bangor; married Oct. 26, 1910, James Allen Flanders, Jr. He is employed by Delaware & Hudson R. R. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Children:-

1484. Maxine Jordan Flanders, 10; born Bangor, Sept. 27, 1911.

1485. James Allen Flanders, 3rd, 10; born Albany, N. Y., April 11, 1915.

Ninth Generation.

2. SADIE GREENE, 9; (Sarah Wharton Greene 8; Lether Sargent Ellery 7; John Stevens Ellery 6; John Stevens Ellery 5; Nathaniel Ellery 4; Ann 3; William 2; William 1); was born in Wilmington, N. C., April 13, 1887; married at "Airlic", her father's estate near Wilmington, N.C. on Oct. 31st, 1912, to John Russell Pope of New York.

Children:-

1486. Mary Pope, 10; born New York City, August 11, 1913.

1487. Sarah Wharton Pope, 10; born in New York, December 1915.

X

S A R G E N T G E N E A L O G Y.

W I L L I A M S A R G E N T,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

I N D E X.

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY SAMUEL WORCESTER, 8th.

ALL RIGHTS VESTED IN WINTHROP SARGENT.

SUBJECT TO ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

I N D E X.

BY THE NAME OF SARGENT.

No.	Name.	Gen.	Born.	Page.
204.	Abigail Coffin	6	1824	118
884.	Ada Frances	8	1892	235
491.	Albert Glover	7	1874	119
969.	Albert William	8	1890	266
694.	Alice	8	1882	169
726.	Alice	8	1886	178
329.	Alice Wentworth	7	1851	183
112.	Amelia	6	1781	29
255.	Amelia Barnard	7	1809	136
254.	Amelia Frances	7	1806	64
576.	Amelia Frances	8	1842	298
9.	Ann	m3	1692	9
210.	Ann	6	1812	120
76.	Ann Winthrop	5		19.
107.	Anna	6	1782	28
322.	Anna DeBlois	7	1845	177
120.	Anna Maria	6	1790	38
274.	Anna Maria	7	1815	147
29.	Anne	4	1746	8
273.	Annie	7	1837	67
478.	Annie Grace	7	1872	117
10.	Andrew	3	1693	3
691.	Andrew Robeson	9	1876	365
632.	Anita Wheelwright	8	1876	331
105.	Arria	6	1779	28
251.	Arria	7		62
264.	Arria	7	1827	65
696.	Arthur Belmont	8	1865	171
316.	Arthur Winthrop	7	1853	174
489.	Arthur Winthrop	7	1871	270
706.	Arthur Winthrop	8	1876	374
1234.	Arthur Winthrop, Jr.	9	1906	274
897.	Barbara	8		238
25.	Benjamin	4	1736	7
974.	Bertha Geraldine	8	1910	269
970.	Bessie Mildred	8	1892	478
486.	Bessie Sarah	7	1865	119.
28.	Catherine	4	1747	7
38.	Catherine	5	1747	10
42.	Catherine	5		10
50.	Catherine	5	1757	13
51.	Catherine	5	1758	13
102.	Catherine	6	1774	28
263.	Catherine Osborne	7	1825	140.
1076.	Catherine Pugh	9	1911	319
69.	Catherine Winthrop	5	1775	46
209.	Catherine Winthrop	6	1821	53

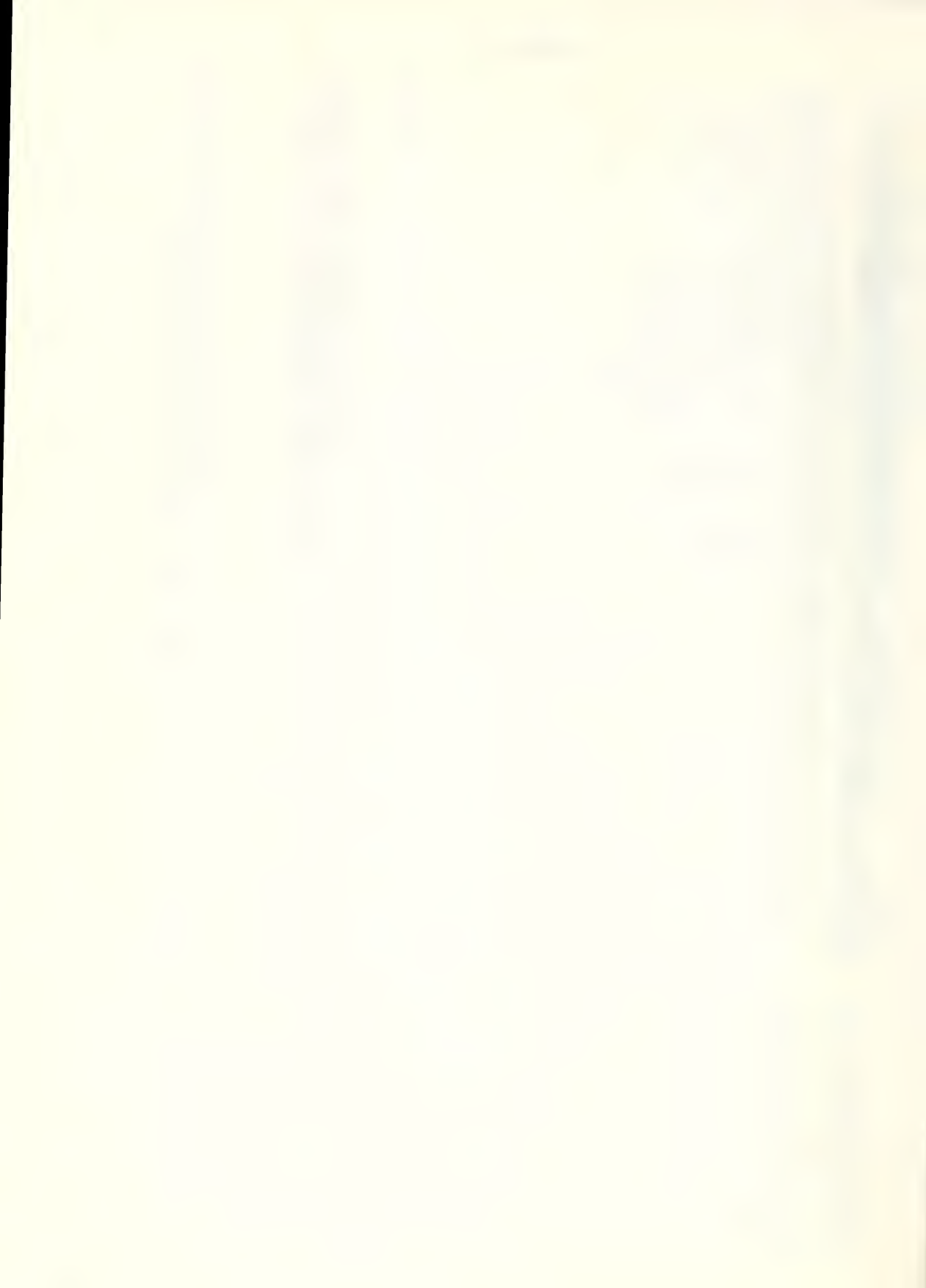
Index -2.

No.	Name.	Gen.	Born	Page
182.	Charles	6	1835	108
440.	Charles	7	1852	242
427.	Charles Arthur	7	1857	102
431.	Charles Arthur	7	1865	102
485.	Charles Daniel	7	1862	267
104.	Charles Lenox	6	1778	62
250.	Charles Lenox, Jr.	7		62
578.	Charles Lenox	8	1847	138
217.	Charles Rathourn	6	1836	124
306.	Charles Sprague	7	1841	169
693.	Charles Sprague	8	1880	387
975.	Charles Stewart	8	1902	272
514.	Charles William	7	1857	124
695.	Charlotte Felton	8	1858	368
493.	Charlotte Elizabeth	7	1878	119
325.	Charlotte Howard	7	1840	179
73.	Charlotte Saunders	5	1782	47
308.	Charlotte Sophia	7	1837	74
309.	Christiana Heddie	7	1837	74
319.	Christiana Heddie Swan	7	1837	175
1237.	Christine Swan	9	1912	374
1233.	Clark Knapp	9	1904	374
1068.	Constance Gordon	9	1893	303.
120				
6.	Daniel	3	1831	3
23.	Daniel	4	1731	18
61.	Daniel, Jr.	5	1734	39
130.	Daniel	6	1777	41.
173.	Daniel	6	1821	102
205.	Daniel	6	1876	119
320.	Daniel	7	1878	78
339.	Daniel	7	1878	78
432.	Daniel	7	1878	78
728.	Daniel	8	1878	78
883.	Daniel	8	1878	78
434.	Daniel Hartwell	7	1878	78
426.	Daniel Hartwell	7	1878	78
893.	Daniel Martin	8	1878	78
109.	Dorothy	6	1878	78
898.	Dorothy Elizabeth	8	1878	78
1067.	Dorothy Gordon	9	1893	303.



Index -3.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born.	Page.
1216.	Edward Marshall	9	1913	369
697.	Edward Hall	8	1869	369
313.	Edward Marion	7	1846	74
314.	Edward Marion	7	1849	74
1449.	Edward Rotan	10	1914	507
207.	Eliza	6	1832	52
194.	Elizabeth	6	1824	51
1430.	Elizabeth	10	1913	496
628.	Elizabeth Browne	8	1863	328
336.	Elizabeth Hazard	7	1850	186
265.	Elizabeth Lincoln	7	1830	65
581.	Elizabeth Lincoln	8	1853	299
634.	Elizabeth Parsons	8	1884	332
312.	Elizabeth Stone White Gray	7	1844	173
133.	Elizabeth Turner	6	1802	41
214.	Elizabeth Whidden	6	1839	122
328.	Ella	7	1845	182
341.	Ellen Bacon	7	1856	189
582.	Emilie Macklot	8	1855	300
275.	Emily	7	1817	148
618.	Emily	8	1857	149
630.	Emily Haskell	8	1869	330
8.	Epes	3	1690	5
17.	Epes	4	1721	10
39.	Epes	5	1748	28
101.	Epes	6	1772	28
110.	Epes	6	1789	28
114.	Epes	6	1784	64
257.	Epes	7	1813	137 ¹ / ₂
575.	Epes	8	1841	138
180.	Epes Dixwell	6	1826	107
211.	Epes Winthrop	6	1824	53
452.	Epes Winthrop	7	1873	249
926.	Epes Winthrop	8	1912	249
18.	Esther	4		11
40.	Esther	5		10
49.	Esther	5	1755	13
103.	Esther	6	1773	61
131.	Esther	6	1793	72
1109.	Esther	9	1898	327
890.	Eva	8	1880	238
78.	Fitz Henry	5		19
12.	Fitz John	3	1696	3
3.	Fitz William	3	1678	3
15.	Fitz William	3	1701	4
53.	Fitz William	5	1768	38
125.	Fitzwilliam	6	1799	38
276.	Fitzwilliam	7	1820	149
484.	Fitz William	7	1800	266
626.	Fitzwilliam	8	1839	327
1106.	Fitzwilliam	9	1872	209
1450.	Fitzwilliam, 3rd,	10	1915	509
620.	Fitzwilliam Winthrop	8	1866	149.



Index -4.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
113.	Frances	6	1782	63
258.	Frances	7	1815	65
324.	Frances Cunningham	7	1837	77
XXXXXXXX				
429.	Frances Jane	7	1861	237
876.	Frances May Lockhart	8	1892	233.
708.	Frances Perkins	8	1889	375
218.	Francis	6	1838	53
332.	Francis	7	1844	78
430.	Francis Edmund	7	1863	238
891.	Francis Edmund, Jr.	8	1889	238
179.	Francis Taft	6	1825	48
323.	Francis William	7	1848	178
725.	Francis Williams	8	1884	385
1254.	Francis Williams	9	1915	385
480.	Frank Homer	7	1880	265
317.	Franklin Haven	7	1856	75
271.	George	7	1831	145
340.	George Amory	7	1854	188
260.	George Barnard	7	1818	138
579.	George Barnard	8	1849	138
119.	George Washington	6	1802	67
597.	George Washington	8	1861	308
1069.	George Winthrop	9	1900	308.
895.	Georgia Darling	8		238
574.	Georgiana Welles	8	1858	137
281.	Gorham Parsons	7	1831	154
1105.	Gorham Parsons	9	1891	325
903.	Grace E. Sargent	8	1873	461.
971.	Grace Elizabeth	8	1894	268
261.	Hannah Dane	7	1822	139
479.	Harriet Augusta Homer	7	1874	117
77.	Harriet Elizabeth	5	1791	19
425.	Harriet Maria	7	1853	102.
178.	Harriet Taft	6	1823	48
1236.	Harriette Eleanor	9	1910	374
476.	Harry Burbridge	7	1865	117
894.	Harry	8		238
967.	Helen Elizabeth	8	1908	265
108.	Henrietta	6	1785	28
690.	Henrietta	8	1874	364
305.	Henrietta Gray	7	1838	168
181.	Henrietta Louisa	6	1831	48
64.	Henry	5	1770	43
278.	Henry	7	1825	151
436.	Henry Clay	7	1843	240
135.	Henry Jackson	6	1800	76
318.	Henry Jackson, Jr.	7	1834	76
727.	Henry Jackson	8	1889	178
137.	Henry Winthrop	6	1810	78
763.	Helen Eursley	8	1902	190

Index -5.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
750.	Hetty Appleton	8	1877	389
142.	Horace Binney	6	1821	80
334.	Horace Binney, Jr.	7	1847	80
136.	Howard	6	1810	77
326.	Howard	7	1842	180.
19.	Ignatius	4	1742	7
62.	Ignatius	5	1765	40
132.	Ignatius	6	1800	73
174.	Ignatius	6	1815	103
304.	Ignatius	7	1836	73
595.	Ignatius	8	1852	307
1207.	Ignatius	9	1914	365
438.	Ignatius Menlius	7	1847	241
195.	Isabella MacCarty	6	1826	51
139.	Isabella Pratt	6	1815	43
140.	Isabelle Pratt	6.	1817	43
14.	Jabez	3	1700	4
197.	Jane	6	1830	51
272.	Jane Percy	7	1833	146
601.	Jane Percy	8	1870	145
625.	Jane Tunis	8	1856	326
724.	Jane Welles	8	1882	384
600.	James Gordon	8	1868	310
1074.	James Gordon	9	1908	310
262.	James Otis	7	1823	65
513.	James Winthrop	7	1865	279
972.	Jean	8	1896	268
892.	Jeannette Francis	8	1893	238
31.	John	4	1750	21
74.	John	5	1784	48
81.	John, Jr.	5	1792	52
437.	John	7	1845	103
901.	John	8		240.
213.	John Allison	6	1828	23
176.	John Dudley	6	1819	46
177.	John Dudley	6	1820	106
439.	John Dudley	7	1849	103
279.	John Haskell	7	1828	152
423.	John Ignatius	7	1849	233.
875.	John Ignatius, Jr.	8	1885	233
106.	John James,	6,	1761	28
577.	John James	8	1845	133
1048.	John James	9	1889	302
41.	John Osborne,	5	1750	29
256.	John Osborne	7	1811	137
618.	John Singer	8	1856	321
487.	John S. Thompson	7	1840	258
63.	John Turner	5	1769	42
134.	John Turner, Jr.	6	1807	74
310.	John Turner	7	1840	171
138.	John Turner Welles	6	1813	79

Index -6.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
202.	John Winthrop	6	1819	52
483.	John Winthrop	7	1858	119
7.	Jordan	3	1687	3
492.	Joseph Honreich	7	1875	272
307.	Joseph White	7	1836	170
198.	Julia Mariah	6	1833	51
124.	Juliana	6	1797	38
47.	Judith	5	1751	34
123.	Judith	6	1795	70
75.	Julia	5	1785	49
627.	Kate	8	1862	150
453.	Lilla Bradbury	7	1866	250
732.	Louisa Lee	8	1867	180
67.	Lucius Manlius	5	1786	44
144.	Lucius Manlius, Jr.	6	1826	82
335.	Lucius Manlius	7	1848	185
762.	Lucius Manlius	8	1893	190
68.	Lucy	5	1773	45
175.	Lucy	6	1816	105
428.	Lucy	7	1859	236
889	Lucy	8	1867	238
451.	Lucy Ella	7	1868	107
896.	Mabel	8		238
13.	Machani	3	1699	3
143.	Manlius	6	1824	44
193.	Margaret	6	1821	51
633.	Margaret	8	1882	191
1073.	Margaret Drane	9	1903	310
598.	Margaret Percy	8	1864	145
216.	Margaret Sophia	6	1834	123
729.	Margaret Williams	8	1892	178
477.	Margaret Winthrop	7	1868	117
482.	Maria	7	1856	119
333.	Maria	7	1847	70
128.	Maria Osborne	6	1803	71
707.	Marion white	8	1882	174
5.	Mary	3	1681	3
30.	Mary	4	1749	8
70.	Mary	5	1777	19
127.	Mary	6	1806	36
270.	Mary	7	1829	144
433.	Mary	7	1837	103
692.	Mary	8	1878	306
435.	Mary Alice	7	1841	103
26.	Mary Ann	4	1740	7
192.	Mary Ann	6	1820	51
599.	Mary Edith Gordon	8	1886	309
583.	Mary Epes	8	1857	301
512.	Mary Esther	7	1863	124

Index -7.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
212.	Mary Jane Allison	6	1826	121
900.	Mary Kennedy	8	1894	459
617..	Mary Newbold	8	1851	149
65.	Mary Osborne	5	1780	16
580.	Mary Otis	8	1851	138
327.	Mary Sarah	7	1844	181
129.	Mary Turner	6	1792	41
141.	Mary Turner	6	1818	44
338.	Mary Turner	7	1848	187
1075.	Mary Whitwell	9	1910	310
619.	Mary Winthrop	8	1860	149
629.	Mary Winthrop	8	1865	329
454.	Millie	7	1868	108
27.	Paul Dudley	4	1745	18
71.	Paul Dudley, Jr.	5	1779	19
902.	Paul Dudley	8	1873	460
488.	Percy Pottinger	7	1869	269
4.	Peter	3	1680	3.
1107.	Richard Milne	9	1899	325
330.	Richard Turner	7	1854	77
882.	Robert Butler	8	1887	235
269.	Robert Percy	7	1827	143
1151. Robert xxxxxxxxxxxx		8		
730.	Ruth	8	1896	173
11.	Samuel	3	1694	3
623.	Samuel Browne	8	1848	150
1104.	Samuel Worcester	9	1889	508
22.	Sarah	4	1729	14
52.	Sarah	5	1765	13
54.	Sarah	5	1771	13
122.	Sarah	6	1793	59
72.	Sarah Allen	5	1761	19
206.	Sarah Doane	6	1829	52
303.	Sarah Ellery	7	1829	157
215.	Sarah Harding	6	1832	53
79.	Sophia	5	1786	50
203.	Sophia	6	1820	52
196.	Sophia Bennett	6	1822	51
200.	Sophia Bennett	6	1833	51
490.	Stewart Ricket	7	1873	271
342.	Sullivan Amory	7	1861	190
761.	Sullivan Amory	8	1887	190
321.	Susan Williams	7	1842	176
315.	Theodore Parker	7	1852	74
20.	Thomas	4	1726	7
126.	Thomas Parsons	6	1801	38
280.	Thomas Parsons	7	1830	153.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
631.	Thomas Parsons	8	1871	151
635.	Thomas Parsons	8		152
1108.	Thomas Parsons	9	1896	327
424.	Valeria Christina	7	1851	234.
622.	Violet	8	1870	324
973.	Vivian Marie	8	1906	269
1066.	Westbrook Decker	9	1889	308
1.	William	1		1
2.	William	2	16	2
24.	William	4	1734	7
82.	William	5	1794	53
219.	William	6	1841	53
80.	William Browne	5	1788	51
199.	William Browne	6	1835	51
584.	William Coffin	8	1859	302.
259.	William Coffin	7	1817	65
118.	William Fitz Winthrop	6	1799	37
1047.	William Huntington	9	1887	302
208.	William Robertson	6	1835	52
698.	William Story, Jr.	8	1875	172
311.	William Story	7	1842	172
1235.	William Wileworth Almey	9	1908	374
337.	William Winthrop	7	1851	81
1000.	William Woodbury Osborne	8	1792	22
1072.	Winifred Whitwell	9	1900	310
16.	Winthrop	3	1703	4
48.	Winthrop	5	1753	36
66.	Winthrop	5	1783	17
21.	Winthrop	4	1727	12
82.	Winthrop	5	1794	53
121.	Winthrop	6	1792	68
201.	Winthrop	6	1840	117.
268.	Winthrop	7	1825	142
277.	Winthrop	7	1822	120
331.	Winthrop	7	1840	124
441.	Winthrop	7	1857	104
602.	Winthrop	8	1873	311
624.	Winthrop	8	1853	325
1103.	Winthrop	9	1887	507
1210.	Winthrop	9	1915	307
1448.	Winthrop, 3rd,	10	1911	507
968.	Winthrop Dudley	8	1914	265
899.	Winthrop Sidney	8	1879	239
1065.	Winthrop William	9	1857	496
1429.	Winthrop William, Jr.	10.	1910	496
1077.	William Winthrop,	9	1913	311.
111.	Woodbury Osborne	6	1702	23



BY THE NAME OF ADAMS.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
936.	Arthur Chester	8	1864	253.
456.	Charlotte Elizabeth	7	1844	252
938.	Eleanor Foster	8	1884	470
458.	George Eliashab	7	1849	254
1377.	Harriet Elizabeth	9	1903	465
457.	Harriet Sargent	7	1847	253
930.	John Chester	8	1874	465
455.	John Samuel	7	1842	251
935.	Kate Ellis	8	1876	469
927.	Kate Leland	8	1867	251
1378.	Katherine	9	1907	465
937.	Margaret Dudley	8	1881	254
929.	Maria Herrick	8	1876	251
1289.	Mary Coleman	9	1874	405
928.	Nellie Little	8	1869	251
1379.	Theodore Munger	9	1910	465.

ALLEN.

59.	Catherine	5		15
60.	Daniel	5		15
55.	Epes	5		14
56.	Joseph	5 ^v	1757	14
58.	Mary Sargent	5	1773	14
57.	Winthrop	5		14.

AMORY.

302.	Charles Linzee	7	1837	72
298.	Elizabeth Turner	7	1820	166
300.	Ignatius Sargent	7	1824	72
301.	John Ellery	7	1831	72
299.	Thomas C., Jr.	7	1822	72

APPLETON.

723.	Henry Sargent	8	1888	383
720.	Margaret Sargent	8	1882	177
722.	Mary Worthen	8	1886	177
721.	William Henry	8	1883	382

APTHORPE.

741.	Helen Sargent	8	1883	181
742.	Robert East	8	1885	181



Index-10.

BY THE NAME OF ATCHISON.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
1293.	Agnes Medford	9	1906	407
1292.	Winthrop Whitson	9	1905	407

ATWOOD.

977.	Anne Sargent	8	1879	273
976.	Charles Arthur	8	1876	273
978.	Elizabeth	8		273

AUSTIN.

680.	Amory	8	1849	166
681.	Catherine	8	1850	166
679.	Esther Amory	8	1848	166
682.	Ignatius Sargent	8	1853	166
684.	Mary	8	1855	166
683.	Sarah Ellery Sargent	8	1853	362

BAKER.

1038.	Clifford Haldeman	9	1878	294
573.	Edmund	8	1860	297
569.	Frances Sargent	8	1849	295
1406.	Georgiana	10	1913	486
253.	John Osborne	7	1806	136
566.	John Osborne, Jr.	8	1842	293
1035.	John Osborne	9	1872	294
1036.	Lucy Ellen	9	1873	493
572.	Mary Mather	8	1856	136
1037.	Mary Ripley Whiton	9	1875	494
1039.	Ruth Mather	9	1883	294
570.	Sarah Loring	8	1851	136
568.	Walter	8	1843	136
571.	William Howard	8	1854	296

BARNARD.

1211.	Anna Christine	9	1885	368
1214.	Chester Whittier	9	1890	368
1215.	Hope	9	1896	368
1212.	Jack Merrow	9	1886	368
1213.	Ruth Elmore	9	1886	368

By THE NAME OF BARTLETT.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
1483.	Christiana	10	1915	533
1482.	Nelson Slater, 3rd.	10	1914	533

BEILOW.

788.	Charlotte Elizabeth	8	1844	405
789.	Harriet Ellen	8	1847	406
787.	Henry Winthrop	8	1842	198.

BENNETT.

1394.	Charles Gerald Alfred	9	1914	477
472.	Charles Grant	7	1860	264
471.	Emma Sophia	7	1857	263
1393.	George	9	1913	477
190.	John Sargent	6	1828	115
965.	Laura Grant	8	1828	264
191.	Margaret	6	1839	116
966.	Mary Allison	8	1895	264
964.	Maude Mary	8	1867	477

BINGHAM.

267.	Adam Lewis	7	1821	141
266.	Charlotte	7	1813	66
594.	Julia Maria	8	1841	141

BLAISDELL.

858.	John West	8	1876	444
1343.	John West, Jr.	9	1909	444
857.	Maurice West	8	1872	223
1345.	Robert Woodruff	9	1911	444
1344.	William Winthrop	9	1910	444

BOLAND.

1243.	J. Nelson xxxxxx	9	1898	379
1245.	Rosamond	9	1903	379
1244.	Susan Codman	9	1900	379

BY THE NAME OF BRADLEE

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
1258.	Frederick Josiah, Jr.	9	1892	388
1261.	Malcolm	9	1900	388
1260.	Sargent	9	1898	388
1259.	Theodore Chase	9	1895	388

BRETTLE.

963.	Annia Sarah	8	1893	263
1392.	Dorothy Annie	9	1914	476
961.	Edith Matilda Bratt	8		263
962.	John Elias	8	1888	263
960.	Robert Lee	8	1883	476

BREWER.

1405.	Esther Dixwell	10	1909	486
-------	----------------	----	------	-----

BROWN.

887.	Charles Albert	8	1887	236
886.	Daniel Dudley	8	1885	458
1370.	Lillie Marguerite	9	1910	458
1419.	Lloyd	10	1911	492
1371.	Lola Jeanette	9	1912	458
888.	Lucy	8	1890	236
1420.	Thornton	10	1913	492
885.	William Sargent	8	1893	236

BROWNRIGG.

1369.	Alfred Edwin	9	1912	457
1368.	Harry Moseley	9	1908	457

BURCESS.

756.	Alexander Manlius	8	1885	394
1269.	Alexander Manlius, Jr.	9	1911	394
1265.	Elizabeth Howell xxxx	9	1908	393
758.	George Sargent	8	1890	395
1268.	Howell White	9	1914	393
1270.	Jane Burgess	9	1914	395
1267.	Mary Cothrel	9	1910	393
757.	Mary Sargent	8	1888	187
755.	Thomas, Jr., Rev.	8	1880	393
1266.	Thomas, Jr.	9	1909	393

BY THE NAME OF CAMPBELL

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
1335.	David Everton	9	1906	436
1333.	Julia Macomber	9	1890	436
1334.	Marion Aline	9	1903	436

CHACE.

1291.	Gladys	9	1890	406
1290.	Madeline	9	1883	406

CHASE.

1414.	George Wigglesworth	10	1903	490
1413.	John Pierce	10	1906	490
1415.	Mary Dixwell	10	1911	490
1412.	Phillip Wigglesworth	10	1905	490
1416.	Ruth Putnam	10	1913	490

CHEEVER.

1253.	Charles Ezekiel	9	1911	384
1251.	David, Jr.	9	1908	384
1252.	Francis Sargent	9	1909	384

CLARK.

941.	Anna Warwick	8	1879	255
946.	Herbert Colket	8	1877	257
945.	James Percy	8	1876	257
939.	Laurette Parker	8	1874	255
944.	Mary Wright	8	1874	257
940.	Eleanor Parker	8	1877	255

CLEMENTS.

1020.	Anna	9	1890	485
1019.	Brent	9	1890	286
1021.	Hal	9	1898	286

CLEVELAND.

1357.	Anna Frances	9	1891	534
-------	--------------	---	------	-----

COBB.

1146.	Edward Worcester	9	1889	523
1147.	Elizabeth Howard	9	1892	344
1145.	William Winfield	9	1888	522

BY THE NAME OF CODMAN.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
718.	Alfred	8	1874	381
1247.	Alfred, Jr.	9	1902	381
689.	Cora	8	1874	363
1249.	Daniel Sargent	9	1906	381
1248.	Eliot	9	1904	381
685.	Francis	8	1859	168
688.	Henry Sargent	8	1864	168
686.	James McMasters, Jr.	8	1862	168
715.	Lucy Sturgis	8	1869	379
719.	Margaret	8	1883	176
687.	Phillip	8	1867	168
1246.	Rachel Sturgis	9	1909	380
717.	Richard, Jr.	8	1873	176
1250.	Samuel	9	1908	381
716.	Susan Sargent	8	1871	380

COFFIN.

481.	John Sargent	7		118
------	--------------	---	--	-----

COIT.

1373.	Elizabeth	9	1904	459
1372.	George Sargent	9	1899	459

COLLINS.

1337.	Virginia Marie	9	1904	438
-------	----------------	---	------	-----

CONOVER.

766.	Alice Winthrop	8	1850	191
767.	Arthur Hale	8	1854	396
768.	Charles Laurence	8	1856	397
1280.	Cyril Hale	9	1905	399
1273.	Dorothy	9	1891	397
1274.	Elizabeth	9	1899	397
771.	Frederick Nelson	8	1863	399
765.	Frank Cortlandt	8	1848	191
1271.	John Hale	9	1888	396
1281.	Kathleen Beatrice	9	1910	399
1279.	Kenneth Francis	9	1903	399
769.	Louis Randolph	8	1850	398
1277.	Louis Stephen	9	1894	398
772.	Mary Hale	8	1865	400
1275.	Maxwell Sargent	9	1904	397
1278.	Philip Graham	9	1898	399
1272.	Ruth	9	1893	396
1276.	Sarah Adams	9	1858	398
770.	Stephen Herbert	8	1860	191

BY THE NAME OF CONANT.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
1472.	Constance	10	1908	525
1153.	Edward	9	1875	346
1152.	Genevieve Worcester	9	1873	346
1473.	Harold Page	10	1914	525
1155.	Harold Sargent	9	1879	525
1471.	Katherine Lux	10	1906	525
1156.	Richard Keith	9	1885	346
1470.	Richard Worcester	10	1902	524
1154.	Robert Marshall	9	1877	346
1151.	Roger Winthrop	9	1869	524.

COMBS.

474.	Charles	7	1853	116
1353.	Frederick Augustine, Jr.	9	1904	446
475.	Margaret Sophia	7	1855	116
1351.	Whitney	9	1897	446
473.	William Bennett	7	1851	116
1352.	Winthrop Parsons	9	1902	446

CRAIN.

1089.	Elizabeth	9	1892	316
-------	-----------	---	------	-----

CROSBIE.

1455.	Ian Cameron	10	1907	511
1454.	Kathleen	10	1902	511

CURTIS.

1198.	Ariana Edith	9	1891	361
1197.	Arthur Randolph	9	1889	361
296.	Daniel Sargent	7	1825	165
1196.	Kenxy Osborne	9	1888	361
1194.	Marjorie	9	1901	360
297.	Mary Frazier	7	1827	71
678.	Osborne Sargent	8	1858	361
1195.	Ralph Wormeley	9	1908	360
677.	Ralph Wormeley	8	1854	360
1193.	Sylvia	9	1899	360.

DANA.

1083.	Anderson	9	1889	314
1082.	Janet Percy	9	1886	500
1084.	William Butler Duncan	9	1891	501

DAFLING.

908.	Amy Elizabeth	8	1889	243
------	---------------	---	------	-----

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
925.	Dorothy Constance	8	1900	248
442.	Edwin Harrie	7	1838	243
907.	Edwin Woodbridge	8	1887	243
918.	Emily	8		247
447.	Emily Alice	7	1849	105
922.	Ethel Harris	8	1890	248
450.	Francis Clerihew	7	1860	248
923.	Frank Clerihew	8	1894	248
443.	Harriet Jane	7	1839	244
921.	Isabel Grant	8	1879	464
919.	John Grenville	8	1876	463
1376.	John Grenville, Jr.	9	1905	463
446.	John Sargent	7	1847	247
445.	Lucy Evelyn	7	1845	246
906.	Lucy	8	1883	243
904.	Martha Taylor	8	1865	243
448.	Mary Ellen	7	1852	105
920.	Minnie Darling	8	1877	247
449.	Samuel Winthrop	7	1854	105
917.	Timothy	8	1873	247
444.	Timothy Grenville	7	1842	245
905.	Timothy Grenville	8	1869	243
924.	Virginia Lucy	8	1898	248

DAVIDSON.

1218.	Harold Osborn	9	1892	370
1219.	Norman Hart	9	1894	370
1220.	Otto Conrad	9	1895	370
1217.	Ward Follette	9	1890	370

DAVIS.

1466.	Charles Herbert	10		517
1465.	Clifford Stanley	10		517
1464.	Emma Frances	10		517
1463.	George Everett	10		517
1467.	Rodney Frederick	10		517.

DESHON.

376.	Catherine	7	1839	90
373.	Charles Brinley	7	1830	205
812.	Charles Brinley, Jr.	8	1875	423
814.	Charles Henry	8	1857	206
810.	Charles Sherman	8	1865	205
377.	Charlotte	7	1840	90
370.	Elizabeth	7	1823	90
811.	Ellen Rachel	8	1871	422
375.	Francis	7	1837	206
815.	Francis Frederick	8	1859	206
817.	Harry Francis	8	1875	206
372.	Henry Sargent Reagan	7		204
816.	Ida Lena	8	1871	424
808.	Jennie D. Keteltas	8	1868	420

		Index -17.		
No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
374.	Leonard A.	7	1835	90
371.	Mary E. &	7	1826	90
813.	Sarah Jones	8	1877	205
809.	William Beggs	8	1863	421

DICKINSON.

699.	Charlotte Sophia	8	1869	370
700.	Christiana Keadie Swan	8	1874	371
1224.	Dorothea Agnest	9	1906	372
702.	Edmund Sargent	8	1877	372
1226.	Elizabeth LaCombe	9	1913	372
1228.	Esther Elizabeth	9	1910	373
1230.	Frances Pratt	9	1915	373
704.	Frank Sargent	8	1881	373
1229.	Frank Sargent	9	1912	373
703.	Harold	8	1879	173
1223.	Helen Margaret	9	1904	372
1225.	John Edward	9	1909	372
705.	Lucetta Wentworth	8	1884	173
1227.	Marie Edna	9	1909	373
1222.	Ruth Mary	9	1903	372
701.	William Walker	8	1876	173

DIXWELL.

556.	Anna Parker	8	1847	134
564.	Arria Sargent	8	1850	291
558.	Arthur	8	1853	134
557.	Basil	8	1849	134
559.	Caroline Curtis	8	1856	286
248.	Epes Sargent	7	1807	135
561.	Esther Sargent	8	1843	288
560.	Fanny Bowditch	8	1840	287
249.	George Basil	7	1814	61
563.	John	8	1848	290
247.	John James	7	1806	134
565.	Mary Catherine	8		292
562.	Susan Hunt	8	1845	269

DOANE.

997.	Allen Winthrop	8	1895	278
494.	Ann Sargent	7	1848	120
497.	Ann Sargent	7	1856	122
989.	Annie Abigail	8	1908	275
500.	Arthur Whidden	7	1860	122
503.	Catherine Sargent	7	1869	122
981.	Charles Douglas	8	1896	274
506.	Charlotte Louise	7	1856	123
979.	Dorothy Allison	8	1892	274
987.	Edith Rosanna	8	1901	275
498.	Elizabeth A.	7	1857	122
501.	Emma	7	1862	122
985.	Fanny Louise Homer	8	1895	275

Index -18.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
509.	Fanny Sargent	7	1864	277
508.	Francis Augustus	7	1862	276
982.	Harold Brenton	8	1898	274
507.	Herbert Leander	7	1860	275
1000.	James Arthur	8	1901	278
998.	Janet Harding	8	1897	278
496.	John Allison Sargent	7	1854	122
499.	John Allison Sargent	7	1858	122
988.	John Ellis	8	1904	275
510.	John Winthrop	7	1866	278
505.	Joseph	7	1876	122
495.	Julia	7	1850	273
1001.	Leslie Francis	8	1905	278
983.	Margaret Augusta	8	1839	479
986.	Marian Agnes	8	1897	275
504.	Mary Sargent	7	1874	122
980.	Robert Arthur	8	1895	274
502.	Robert Duncan	7	1864	274
984.	Roland Herbert	8	1891	275
996.	William Allison	8	1894	278
511.	William Averd	7	1870	123
999.	Winifred Edna Sargent	8	1898	278
1391. Norman E., Jr.				

DOLL.

1391.	Norman E., Jr.	9	1913	475.
-------	----------------	---	------	------

DOUGHTY.

638.	Charles Joan	8	1847	335
1119.	Charles Sargent	9	1867	336
639.	Francis Worcester	8	1850	336
641.	Frederick	8	1856	156
1118.	Frederic Worcester	9	1886	512
1117.	Josephine Parsons	9	1872	511
1121.	Thomas Splint	9	1891	336
640.	Winthrop Sargent	8	1852	156
1120.	Winthrop Van Dem	9	1889	336
642.	Emma Worcester	8	1857	156

DUNCAN.

604.	Alexander Butler	8	1858	313
596.	Henry Postlethwaite, Jr.	8		144
603.	Jessie Percy Butler	8	1855	312
605.	Mary Duncan Butler	8	1861	314
584. xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx				

DUNNING.

784.	Arthur Wilkinson	8	1867	402
348.	William Hale	7	1836	135.

EMERY.

98.	Abigail	5	1763	26
-----	---------	---	------	----

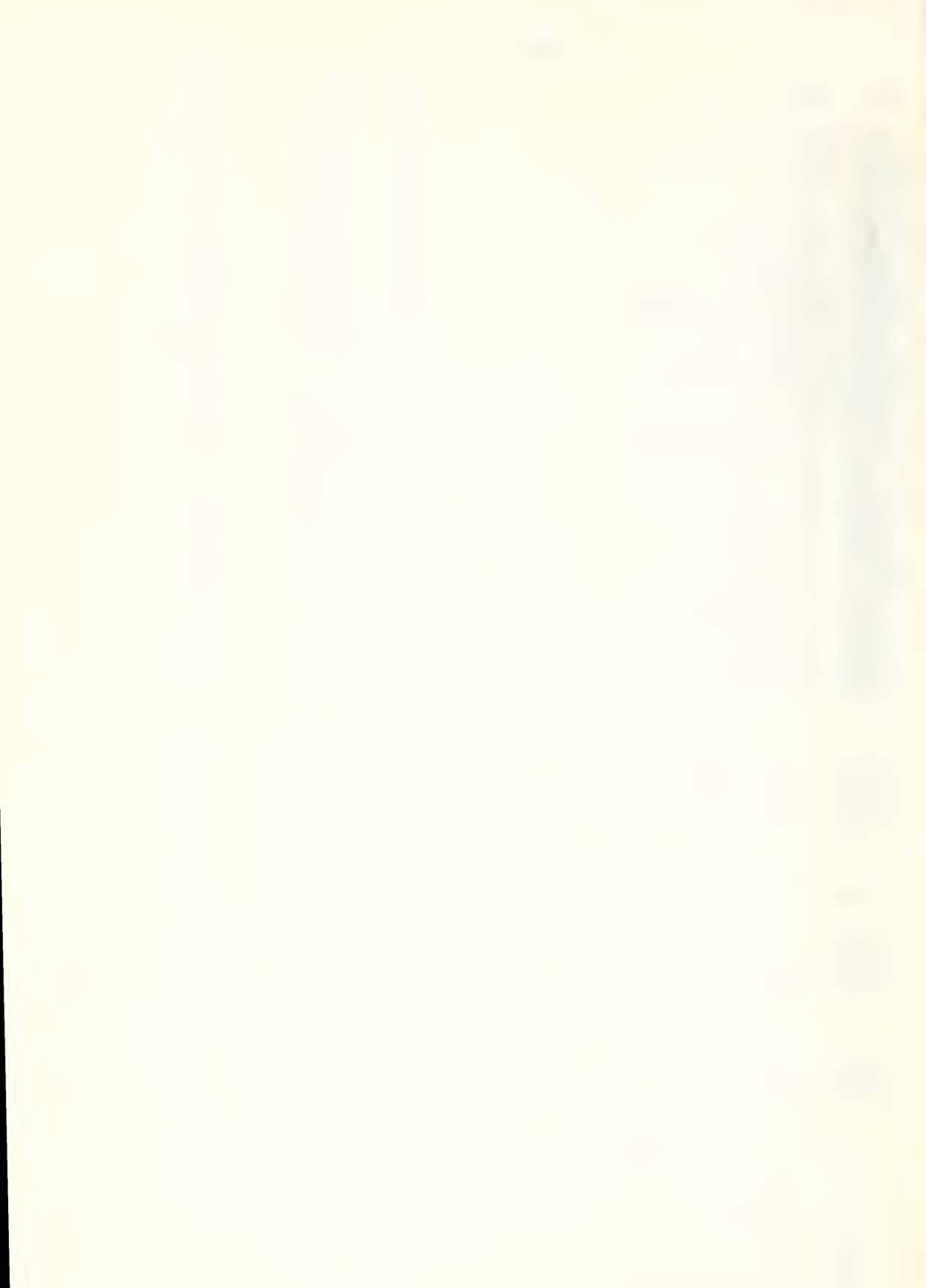


Index -19.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
545.	Albert Smith	7	1853	131
552.	Alice	7	1859	133
520.	Alphonso	7		126
1009.	Amanda	8		282
32.	Ann	4	1721	9
539.	Ann M.	7	1837	130
239.	Ann Mary	6	1796	59
246.	Ann Matilda	6	1822	60
555.	Augusta	7	1866	133
1007.	Augustus	8		282
241.	D. Harraden	6	1805	129
36.	Daniel	4	1732	9
537.	David H.	7	1833	130
546.	Edward Epes	7	1859	131
1008.	Edwin	8		282
531.	Eliza T.	7	1841	128
540.	Eliza Jane	7	1841	130
37.	Epes	4	1734	27
96.	Epes	5	1768	59
99.	Epes	5	1780	60
529.	Epes	7		128
523.	Epes Edward	7	1833	127
515.	Ester Sargent	7	1839	280
542.	Eva	7	1846	130
547.	Fayette Lafon	7	1849	132
243.	Fitz Albert Edward	6	1811	131
1017.	Frances Temple	8	1872	483
554.	Francis	7	1861	133
519.	Franklin	7	1832	283
1011.	Franklin, Jr.	8	1864	283
1010	Frederick Alphonso	8		283
1015.	George	8	1876	283
240.	George	6	1804	128
530.	George Brigham	7		128
536.	George H.	7		129
527.	George Henry	7		127
528.	Georgiana	7	1828	128
525.	Wben Redding	7	1837	127
516.	Harriet	7	1826	261
1013.	Harriet Ann	8	1868	283
522.	Harrison	7	1841	285
521.	Henry C.	7	1836	284
543.	Hannah	7	1848	130
534.	Ida	7	1851	129
238.	James Odell R	6	1803	127
526.	James Odell, Jr.	7	1839	127
1012.	Jessie	8	1866	283
89.	John Stevens	5	1748	54
220.	John Stevens	6	1773	125
524.	Joseph Foster	7	1814	137
94.	Judith	5	1762	25
550.	Martha Amey	7	1854	133
535.	Martha A.	7	1859	139
32.	Mary	4	1723	43
33.	Mary	5	1759	25
93.	Mary	5	1783	27
100.	Mary			



No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
97.	Mary Ann	5	1766	26.
533.	Mary P. Ellery	7	1839	129
1016.	May	8	1870	285
95.	Nancy	5	1760	25
34.	Nathaniel	4	1726	25
91.	Nathaniel	5	1753	58
242.	Nathaniel	6	1807	130
538.	Nathaniel	7	1835	130
1014.	Nathaniel Bulkley	8	1872	283
245.	Phil A. Peck St	6	1818	133
553.	Philip T.	7	1860	133
90.	Rachel Stevens	5	1750	55
518.	Sarah	7		126
532.	Sarah E.	7	1837	129
221.	Sarah Sargent	6	1777	54
544.	Stephen Bullard	7	1851	131
35.	William	4	1730	26
92.	William	5	1755	25
237.	William	6	1798	126
237.	William	6	1798	126
517.	William	7	1828	282
1018.	William	8	1874	484
551.	William Channing	7	1858	133
244.	William Epes	6	1816	132
1006.	William H.	8		282
548.	William Lafon	7	1854	132
541.	William P.	7	1843	130
549.	Winfree	7	1856	132
<u>ELY.</u>				
1206.	Anne Allen	9	1898	363
1205.	Cora Codman	9	1897	363
1204.	William	9	1895	363(363)
<u>FOSSARD.</u>				
764.	Grace	8	1904	190
<u>FLANDERS.</u>				
1485.	James Allen, 3rd,	10	1915	534
1484.	Maxine Jordan	10	1911	534
<u>LOGG.</u>				
1174.				
1175.	Davis Howard	9	1911	353
1174.	Gilman Worcester	9	1903	353
<u>FOSTER.</u>				
931.	Benjamin Oliver	8	1872	466.
823.	Donnie Pike	8	1863	210
1380.	Frances	9	1903	466
1381.	Georgie	9	1907	466
933.	George Adams	8	1883	468
1385.				
1385.	George Winslow	9	1914	468



Index -21.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
382.	Gilbert Henry Brewer	7	1831	210
824.	Helen Gilbert	8	1868	210
385.	Henrietta Brewer	7	1836	212
932.	Margaret	8	1873	467
383.	Mary Ellen	7		92
827.	Mary Ellen	8	1873	211
934.	Phillip Sidney	8	1891	252
384.	William Brewer	7	1838	211
822.	William Henry	8	1860	210

FOX.

1441.	Elizabeth Pleasants	10	1902	504
1442.	Walter Addison	10	1905	504

FRANCIS.

1318.	Duncan Forbes	89	1914	431
1316.	James	9	1908	431
1317.	Winthrop Nelson	9	1910	431

GILPATRICK.

1172.	Edward Malcolm	9	1897	352
1173.	Elizabeth	9	1899	352

GOLDTHWAITE.

44.	Catherine	5	1747	30
45.	Esther	5	17__	32
43.	Ignatius	5		11
46.	Thomas, Jr.	5		11

GREENE.

1004.	Adeline Caroline	8	1866	280
1201.	Elbridge Gerry	9	1888	362
1199.	Elizabeth Shaw	9	1886	532
1003.	Ellery	8	1861	280
1200.	Gladys	9	1887	362
1005.	Mabel Ellery	8	1875	482
1202.	Quincy Shaw	9	1891	362
1382.	Sadie	9	1887	535
1400.	Sadie	9		481
1002.	Sarah Wharton	8	1859	481
1203.	Valeria Constance	9	1894	362.

HAINES.

1358.	Thelma Hoyt	9	1897	453
-------	-------------	---	------	-----

HALE.

345.	Charlotte	7	1832	193
344.	Laura	7	1828	192
343.	Lucy Turner	7	1826	191
346.	Martha Louise	7	1834	83

Index-22.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
<u>HAMILTON.</u>				
1113.	Anne Sargent	9	1909	331
1114.	George Livingstone, Jr.	9	1914.	331
<u>HERNE.</u>				
1462.	Frances Helen	10	1912	516
1460.	George William	10		516
1461.	Henry Worcester	10	1908	516
1459.	Mary Hazel	10		516
<u>HIGGINS.</u>				
872.	Sadie M.	8	1889	231
<u>HIGGINSON.</u>				
1262.	Francis Lee, 3rd	9	1906	389
1264.	Griselda	9	1915	389
1263.	Joan	9	1908	389
<u>HOFFMAN</u>				
1110.	Sargent G.	9		329
1111.	Schuyler Van Vechten, Jr.	9	1890	329
<u>HOPKINS.</u>				
821.	Helen Farwell	8	1868	427
<u>HOWARD.</u>				
1384.	Charlotte Elizabeth	9	1911	467
1382.	Evelyn	9	1904	467
1383.	Kenneth Winslow	9	1908	467
<u>HOYT.</u>				
870.	Albert Theodore	8	1876	454
1359.	Charles Parsons	9	1902	454
1361.	Evangeline Plummer	9	1909	454
686.	George Levi	8	1865	452
871.	Henry Thomas	8	1879	229
869.	Laura May	8	1867	453
1360.	Thomas Henry	9	1907	454
<u>HUNNEWELL.</u>				
1240.	Christiana Sargent	9	1887	533
1241.	Gertrude	9	1891	376
1242.	Mary	9	1893	376
<u>HUNTINGTON.</u>				
586.	Arria Sargent	8	1843	139
1056.	Catherine Sargent	9	1867	304

Index -23.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
1055.	Charles	9	1885	304
587.	Charles Edward	8	1852	139
1051.	Constant Davis	9	1875	303
1052.	Elizabeth	9	1879	303
1057.	Frederic Dane	9	1889	304
585.	George Lutnam	8	1844	303
1050.	Henry Barrett	9		303
1053.	James Lincoln	9		304
588.	James Otis	8	1854	139
591.	Mary Lincoln	8	1861	139
1054.	Michael Paul St. Agnan	9	1882	304
590.	Math Gregson	8	1855	305
589.	William	8	1856	139

JAMISON.

1390.	Barbara Barton	9	1914	473
-------	----------------	---	------	-----

JENNELL.

1312.	Gertrude F.	9		419.
-------	-------------	---	--	------

JOHNSON.

460.	Ann Mary	7	1847	295
953.	Barbara Saneroff	8	1863	474
180.	Charles Eliza Abner	6	1827	113
951.	Charles Berry	8	1886	260
469.	Charles Winthrop	7	1863	113
185.	Charlotte Elizabeth	6	1816	110
189.	Matley Henry	6	1830	114
952.	Hona Jewett	8	1867	473
466.	Edward Jewett	7	1858	260
1093.	Emily L.	9	1873	304
947.	Eva Rodolphe	8	1871	471
909.	George Robert	8	1863	244
910.	Harriet Darling	8	1866	241
183.	Harriet Margaret	6	1813	109
462.	Harriet Margaret	7	1856	250
186.	Isaac Samuel	6	1821	111
948.	Jane Collier	8	1870	472
470.	Julia Harvey	7	1852	262
468.	Kate Harvey	7	1852	261
911.	Katherine Dunlop	8	1873	244
461.	Louise Elizabeth	7	1851	111
465.	Louise Margaret	7	1850	251
912.	Mary Emily	8	1875	466
184.	Mary Margaret	6	1816	43
463.	Mary Margaret	7	1841	257
467.	Mary Winthrop	7	1850	111
1024.	Mary William	9	1881	302
187.	Thomas William	6	1814	111
464.	Thomas Winthrop	7	1851	257
1095.	William Harvey	9	1873	312

JOHNSON.

1396.	Alice Dickerson	9	1871	461
1413.	Ray Francis	10	1871	47

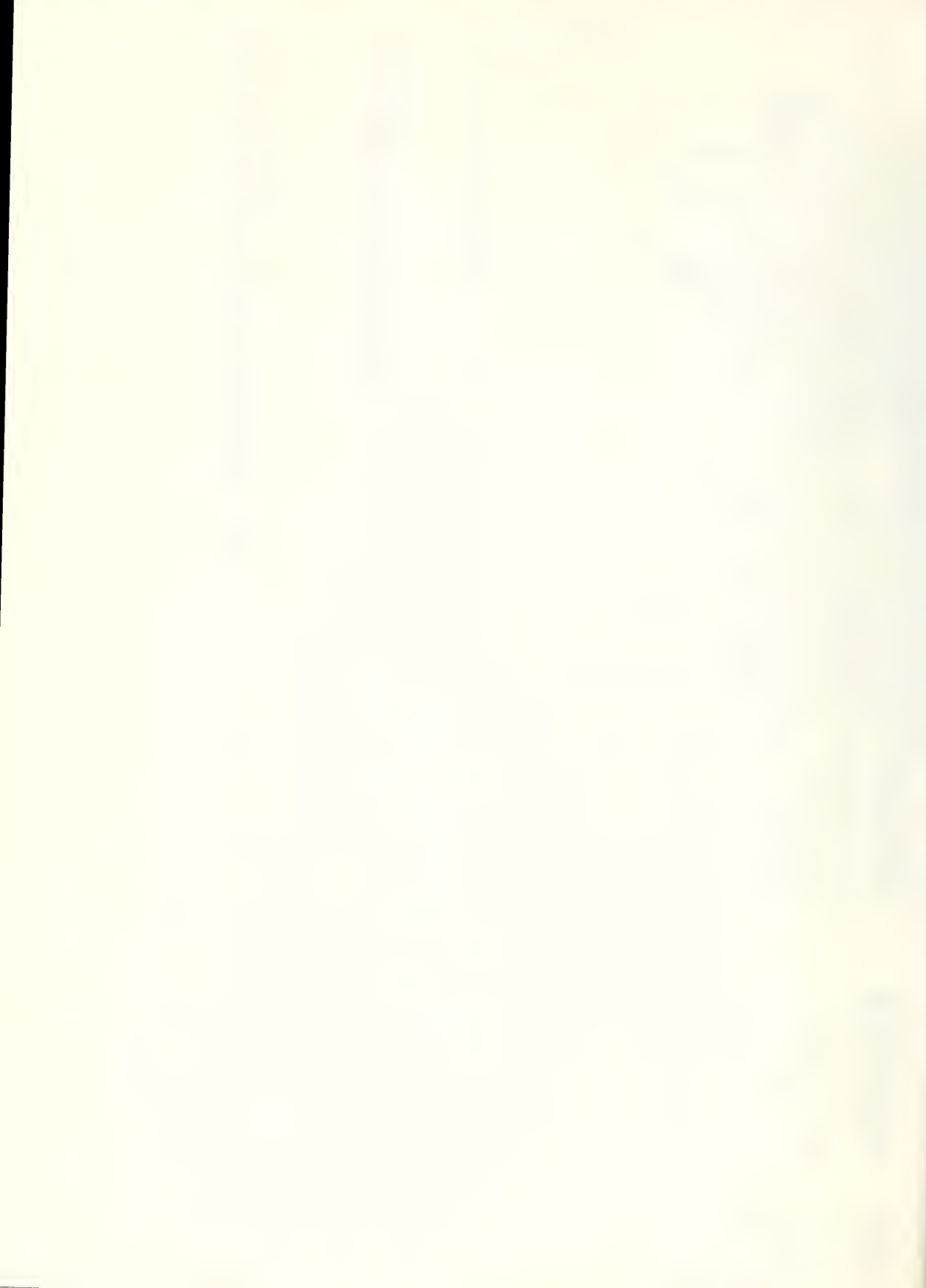
No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
161.	Ann Dudley	6	1810	93
394.	Ann Dudley	7	1845	96
390.	Anna Maria	7	1849	95
392.	Arthur Wilkinson	7	1855	217
807.	Caroline S.	8	1879	419
155.	Catherine Winthrop	6	1797	88
391.	Charles Dudley	7	1853	216
806.	Charlotte	8	1873	418
395.	Charlotte Elizabeth	7	1847	219
163.	Charlotte Parsons	6	1814	94
840.	Clara Winthrop	8	1886	217
367.	Dudley Sargent	7	1833	201
366.	Eleanor Cobb	7	1831	200
797.	Eleanor Cobb	8	1880	411
1301.	Eleanor Cobb	9	1911	410
160.	Ellen Cobb	6	1807	92
1040.	Emily Ruth	9	1871	295
803.	Estelle M.	8	1863	415
838.	Florence Dudley	8	1882	216
804.	Frances	8	1865	416.
1300.	Harry Sargent, Jr.	9	1906	410
157.	Henry Sargent	6	1801	89
369.	Henry Sargent, Jr.	7	1839	203
796.	Henry Sargent	8	1877	410
839.	Herbert Wilkinson	8	1883	217
164.	John Winthrop	6	1817	95
155.	Katherine Winthrop	6	1797	88
162.	Lucy Saunders	6	1812	46
169.	Mary Elizabeth	6	1805	91
156.	Paul Dudley Sargent	6	1799	46
1399.	Pembroke	9	1892	461
1427.	Rand Butler	10	1906	495
1299.	Roxanna Cleaves	9	1902	410
368.	Sarah	7		202
805.	Sarah	8	1870	417
158.	Sarah Brinley	6	1803	90
154.	Theodore, Jr.	6	1794	46
165.	Thomas Dudley	6	1818	96
1041.	William Rand	9	1878	495
393.	Winthrop Sargent	7	1842	218

JORDAN.

410.	Charles Dudley	7	1850	99
867.	Charlotte J. James	8	1851	451
826.	Clara Gildert	8	1871	428
406.	Edward	7	1840	227
409.	Henry Sargent	7	1848	228
408.	John Parsons	7	1844	99
407.	William	7	1842	99

KENT.

1116.	Frederick Scott	9	1869	510
1451.	Marjorie Forces	10	1896	510
1452.	Scott	10	1898	510
1453.	Theodore Kent	10	1902	510



Index -25.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
<u>KENNEDY.</u>				
1480.	Joseph Walker, Jr.	10	1912	530
<u>KINGSLEY</u>				
795.	Ada	8	1856	409
1397.	Katherine			
<u>KILLAM.</u>				
1397.	Florence Catherine	9	1915	480
1396.	Vernon Arthur	9	1912	480
<u>KNAUTH.</u>				
1404.	Oliver D.	10	1912	485
<u>LAMPSON.</u>				
1436.	Mary Catherine	10	1915	499
<u>LANGDON.</u>				
381.	Charles Leonard	7	1842	91
818.	Emily Walker	8	1853	425
819.	Harry Sargent	8	1864	426
379.	Ignatius Sargent	7	1830	208
378.	John Henry	7	1827	207
820.	Katherine Winthrop	8		207
380.	Mary Elizabeth	7	1832	209
1049.	Rhodie	9	1894	302
<u>LEE.</u>				
1115.	Sylvia	9	1913	332
<u>LEMESURIER.</u>				
915.				
915.	Herbert Grenville	8	1873	246
913.	Juliette	8	1864	246
916.	Lilian Isabel	8	1875	246
914.	Maud	8	1868	246
<u>LEUZARDER.</u>				
1426.	Edward Jules	10	1912	494
1425.	John Osborne Baker	10	1910	494
<u>LITTLE.</u>				
1313.	Arrietta Elizabeth	9	1891	420
<u>LOW.</u>				
610.	Anna Sargent	8	1858	147
1440.	Allen Winthrop	10	1913	503
1092.	Carrie Gertrude	9	1882	318
609.	David L.	8	1855	318
606.	Eliza	8	1850	315
1091.	Jennie Winthrop	9	1888	317

Index -26.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
607.	Lucy	8	1851	316.
1090.	Moses Melvin	9	1883	503
608.	Winthrop Sargent	8	1853	317

MACOMBER.

1328.	Bernice	9	1888	434
1329.	Donald West	9	1893	434
1331.	Elizabeth Helena	9	1894	435
846.	Frederic Hatch	8	1862	435
1332.	Frederic Hatch, Jr.	9	1901	435
848.	George Howard	8	1866	437
844.	Helen Maria	8	1853	433
1336.	Henry Edmund	9	1896	437
845.	John Henry	8	1850	434
847.	Lena West	8	1864	436
1330.	Phyllis Corinne	9	1892	435

MATTHEWS.

760.	Sullivan Amory	8	1890	189
759.	Ellen Nathalie	8	1884	189

MAY.

1477.	Edward Worcester	10	1910	528
1476.	John Birchard, Jr.	10	1908	528
1478.	Willard Rogers	10	1912	528

MCCALLA.

751.	Elizabeth Sargent	8	1875	390
753.	Lily Hazard	8	1878	392
752.	Mary Hendry	8	1877	391
754.	Stella Apthorpe	8	1880	186

McKAY.

459.	Julia Sargent	7	1855	110
------	---------------	---	------	-----

McKENZIE.

1355.	Gerald L. Mc	9	1898	448
-------	-------------------------	---	------	-----

McNAIR.

1042.	Mary Pierpont	9	1883	298
-------	---------------	---	------	-----

MERRIAM.

1469.	Anne Whitfield	10	1912	520
1143.	Horatio Cook	9	1889	342
1142.	Lewis	9	1883	521
1144.	Richard Stockton	9	1893	342
1141.	Townsend Scott	9	1881	342
1140.	Welles	9	1879	520

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
	<u>MILLER.</u>			
1027.	Basil Dixwell	9	1873	489
1411.	Dorothy S.	10	1906	489
1409.	Epes Dixwell	10	1900	489
1026.	Gerritt Smith, Jr.	9		488
1410.	John L.	10	1904	489
1028.	William Fitz Hugh	9	1872	289

	<u>MONTGOMERY</u>			
1170.	Elizabeth	9	1901	351
1169.	Harry Mortimer, Jr.	9	1898	351
1168.	Helen	9	1896	351
1171.	Louis Worcester	9	1904	351
1167.	Virginia	9	1895	351

	<u>MCORE.</u>			
1354.	Edward Augustus	9	1909	447
1297.	Annie Estelle	9		489

	<u>MORAN.</u>			
1297.	Annie Estelle	9		409
1294.	Catherine Carroll	9		409
1295.	Eleanor Cobb	9		409
1297.	Elizabeth Gray			
1298.	Everard Greely	9		409
1296.	Francis Winthrop	9		409

	<u>MORISON.</u>			
1481.	Elizabeth Gray	10	1911	532

	<u>MOSLEY.</u>			
1366.	Alfred Oswald	9	1912	456
879.	Daniel Sargent Darling	8	1882	456
880.	Edwin Charles	8	1883	234
878.	Harriet Doyle	8	1880	455
1302.	John Dudley	9	1900	411
877.	Mary Frances	8	1878	234
1367.	Mary Susanna	9	1913	456
1303.	Naomi	9	1902	411
881.	Valeria Alice	8	1885	457
1365.	Valeria Johnson	9	1910	456
1304.	Williette	9	1904	411

	<u>MUNN.</u>			
1311.	Marion E.	9		418

	<u>MURPHY</u>			
1255.	Douglas	9	1908	386

	<u>MURRAY.</u>			
116.	George	6		35
117.	Julia Maria	6	1791	66

Index -28.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
<u>NELSON.</u>				
1315.	Addice	9	1897	429
831.	Catherine Winthrop	8	1874	431
832.	Edwin Marrett	8	1876	432
829.	Ellen Foster	8	1863	430
1320.	Frank	9	1913	432
828.	Frank Aldrich	8	1861	429
1319.	Kate Marrett	9	1907	432
831.	Katherine Winthrop	8	1874	431
830.	Louise Marrett	8	1868	212
1314.	Winthrop	9	1891	429

<u>NOYES.</u>				
1339.	Harold Frederick	9	1891	439
1338.	Everard Davis	9	1881	439
1340.	Francis Taft	9	1892	439

<u>OKLEY.</u>				
743.	Daniel, Jr.	8	1869	182
745.	Elaine Sargent	8	1881	182
746.	Francis	8	1883	182
744.	William Grafton	8	1873	182

<u>ORMOND.</u>				
1102.	Conrad Eric	9	1899	324
1100.	Guillaume Francis	9	1896	324
1099.	Jean Louis	9	1894	324
1097.	Marguerite	9	1892	324
1101.	René'e	9	1897	324
1098.	Rose Marie	9	1893	324

OSBORNE.
~~OSBORNE.~~

<u>OWEN.</u>				
1022.	Arria Dixwell	9	1868	288
1408.	Catherine B.	10	1912	487
1024.	Catherine Bowditch	9	1875	486
1407.	Dorothy D.	10	1910	487
1025.	Elijah Hunter	9	1877	487
1023.	Esther Boardman	9	1872	288

<u>PAINE.</u>				
1045.	Frederic Rodney	9	1889	300
1043.	Mary Welles	9	1886	300
1044.	Rodney Charles	9	1887	300
1046.	William Sargent	9	1893	300

<u>PASCOE.</u>				
747.	Charlotte Anna	8	1872	183
749.	Edward	8	1877	183
748.	John Dalling, Jr.	8	1874	183
731.	Ruth Eleanor	8	1865	386

Index -29.

NO.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
<u>PARSONS.</u>				
420.	Annette Elizabeth	7	1852	231
421.	Charles Fremont	7	1856	232
419.	Charlotte J.	7	1850	230
168.	Charlotte Saunders	6	1811	99
1349.	Delia Coffin	9	1908	445
863.	Edward Chilcott	8	1890	225
1348.	Elizabeth Coffin			
1348.	Elizabeth Coffin	9	1906	445
860.	Ethel Kendall	8	1875	446
169.	Frances Usher	6	1814	47
411.	Frances Usher	7	1837	229
1350.	George Butler	9	1910	445
859.	George Earl	8	1872	445
862.	Grace West			
862.	Grace West	8		225
404.	Henrietta Sargent	7	1848	98
403.	James Edward	7	1846	225
1346.	James Gilman	9	1898	445
172.	John Sargent	6	1817	101
412.	John W.	7	1837	100
414.	Joseph E.	7	1841	100
167.	Joseph Usher	6	1809	98
402.	Josephine Kendall	7	1845	98
422.	Julia Adelaide	7	1858	101
166.	Julia Sargent	6	1807	97
1347.	Katherine Joy	9	1900	445
413.	Lewis W.	7	1839	100
861.	Lora Vivian	8	1850	447
417.	Louisa	7	1846	100
405.	Mary Charlotte	7	1850	226
415.	Mary E.	7	1842	100
171.	Mary Sophia	6	1818	47
873.	Vaughn William	8	1897	232
416.	William B.	7	1845	100
170.	William Dudley	6	1813	100
418.	William Dudley, Jr.	7	1848	100
<u>PHILIPS.</u>				
1432.	John Constantine	10	1910	497
1434.	Joyce Irene	10	1910	498
1431.	Margaret Ann Patricia	10	1907	497
1078.	Margaret Percy	9	1877	497
1079.	Paul	10	1880	498.
1081.	Rachel Mary Mele	9	1886	499
1435.	Thomas Wilton	10	1915	498
1080.	William Duncan	9	1882	312
1433.	William Nicholas Foskett	10	1913	497.
<u>PHILLIPS.</u>				
615.	Elizabeth Lyra	8	1851	148
613.	Emily Sargent	8	1845	148
616.	Henry	8	1853	320
1096.	Henry, Jr.	9	1864	506
1444.	Henry	10	1910	506
1446.	Howard Spencer	10	1912	506
612.	Israel	8	1843	148
1447.	Richard Rundle	10	1912	506

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
611.	Mary Haskell	8	1842	148
614.	Sallie	8	1848	319
1445.	William Wilkins	10	1911	506

POND.

791.	Ara Aldis	8	1848	199
365.	Charlotte Hill	7	1826	88
364.	Ellen	7	1824	88
794.	Ellen Harriet	8	1861	408
792.	Frank Seymour	8	1859	199
794.	Harry	8		199
363.	Henry Winthrop	7	1822	199
362.	Harriet Elizabeth	7	1821	198
361.	Fuldah Ann	7	1817	197

~~1403. Esther Ellery~~POPE.

1403.	Esther Ellery	9	1909	482
1401.	Mabel Greene	9	1900	482
1402.	Margaret Blow	9	1903	462
1486.	Mary	10.	1913	535
1487.	Sarah Wharton	10	1915	535

POTTER.

1209.	Mary Robeson	9	1911	366
1208.	Nathalie	9	1909	366

RAE..

1364.	Algernon Roseley	9	1913	455
1362.	Dorothy	9	1907	455
1363.	Jean	9	1912	455

RAY.

1306.	Ada	9	1908	411
1305.	Frank	9	1906	411

RIEVES.

1238.	Christine Demariens	9	1909	375
1239.	Fernig Conan, Jr.	9	1910	375

REYNOLDS.

1221.	William Edward	9	1902	371.
-------	----------------	---	------	------

RICHARDSON.

774.	Charlotte Hale	8	1869	193
775.	David Hale	8	1871	193
773.	Louisa Brown	8	1868	193
776.	Martha Walker	8	1871	193

RIEGER.

992.	Annie Louisa	8	1894	277
994.	Andrew Jackson	8	1898	277

Index -31.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
990.	Charlotte Eleanor	8	1889	480
995.	Elizabeth Grace	8	1900	277
991.	Helen Sophia	8	1891	277
993.	James Allison	8	1896	277

ROGERS.

85.	Ann	5	1754	23
87.	Catherine	5	1756	23
227.	Daniel, Jr.	6	1778	56
224.	Esther	6	1773	56
236.	Fanny	6	1792	57
233.	George	6	1785	57
83.	John, Jr.	5	1748	23
234.	Judith	6	1788	57
84.	Mary	5	1753	23
226.	Mary	6	1777	56
229.	Mary	6	1780	57
222.	Rachel	6	1771	56
223.	Rachel	6	1772	56
235.	Rachel	6	1789	57
230.	Samuel	6	1781	57
231.	Shubael Gorham	6	1783	57
86.	Susanna	5	1756	23
225.	Susanna	6	1775	56
115.	Timothy	6		33
228.	Timothy	6	1779	57
88.	William	5	1758	24
232.	William	6	1784	57

ROMNEY.

1112.	Edward	9		330
-------	--------	---	--	-----

ROY.

1395.	Adam Frederic	9	1916	479
-------	---------------	---	------	-----

SADLER.

777.	Charlotte Hale	8	1856	194
1282.	Elizabeth	8	1894	401
781.	Joseph Chapman	8	1866	401
347.	Joseph Turner	7	1832	194
783.	Lucy Osborne	8	1871	194
780.	Martha Elizabeth	8	1863	194
1283.	Mary	9	1897	401
779.	Mary Aurelia	8	1860	194
782.	Thomas Turner	8	1869	194
778.	Susan Annette	8	1858	194

SEBASTIDG.

949.	James Mars	8	1894	259
950.	Mildred Fremont	8	1895	259

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
<u>SESSIONS.</u>				
1058.	Hannah Sargent	9	1889	305
1061.	John Archibald	9	1899	305
1059.	Mary	9	1892	305
1060.	Roger Huntington	9	1896	305
<u>SMELDON.</u>				
836.	Annie Winthrop	8	1877	215
387.	Charles Anson	7	1837	213
834.	Edith Dudley	8	1877	214
386.	Ellen Maria	7	1834	93
835.	Ethel	8	1880	214
837.	Harrison Tweed	8	1883	215
389.	Theodore Mulburd	7	1845	215
388.	Winthrop Dudley	7	1839	214
833.	Winthrop Dudley	8	1875	213
<u>SIMS.</u>				
1443.	Sallie Pleasants Johnson	10	1908	505
<u>SMITH.</u>				
1087.	Allen Low	9	1874	315
1437.	Allen Low	10	1902	502
1439.	Anna Sargent	10	1909	502
790.	Annie Winthrop	8	1863	407
1389. Mary Johnson				
1085.	Certrude Andrews	9	1869	315
1088.	James Henry Andrews	9	1876	502
1086.	Katherine Winthrop	9	1870	315
1438.	Waldo Loring	10	1903	502
<u>ST. JOHN.</u>				
1071.	Claude Gordon	9	1890	309
1070.	Earl Gordon	9	1889	309
<u>STEINBACH</u>				
942.	Edward Sargent	8	1867	256
943.	Winthrop Erwin	8	1900	256
<u>STRATTON.</u>				
1356.	Phyllis	9	1909	449
1389				
<u>STUART.</u>				
1389.	Gerry Johnson	9	1910	473
<u>SWENNER.</u>				
592.	John Osborne	8	1863	306
1064.	John Osborne, Jr.	9	1909	306

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
593.	Mary Otis	8	1865	140
1063.	Robert Emlen	9	1903	306
1062.	Roger	9	1901	306
<u>TAPT.</u>				
856.	Edward Harvey	8	1869	443
1342.	Gwendolyn	9	1904	443
853.	Helen Frances	8	1862	440
851.	Henry Everett	8	1857	222
855.	John West	8	1866	442
852.	Julia Elizabeth	8	1859	439
854.	Mary Susan	8	1864	441
1341.	Pauline	9	1899	443
<u>THOMAS.</u>				
737.	Alexander	8	1871	181
1256.	Arthur Malcolm	9		387
740.	Charles Kemble	8	1878	181
736.	Charlotte Cunningham	8	1870	181
735.	Elizabeth Whitwell	8	1868	388
1257.	Elizabeth Whitwell	9	1891	387
1474.	Francis Leonard	10	1895	526
738.	Gorham	8	1872	181
733.	Isaac Rand	8	1865	387
724.	Malcolm	8	1867	181
739.	Mary Frances	8	1873	181
<u>TRUE.</u>				
801.	Charles	8		202
800.	Charlotte	8		414
802.	John S. J. True	8		202
799.	Joseph	8		413
798.	Sarah	8		412
<u>TURNER.</u>				
669.	Anna Sargent	8	1860	161
1177.	Beatrice Constance	9	1886	354
153.	Catherine Winthrop	6	1819	45
147.	Charlotte Saunders	6	1801	45
357.	Grace	7	1849	86
356.	Helen	7	1847	86
354.	Katherine Winthrop	7	1842	86
145.	Lucy Sargent	6	1795	83
252.	Mary	7	1809	62
360.	Mary Saxton	7	1855	87
146.	Mary Sophia	6	1797	84
149.	Martha Walker	6	1805	45
150.	Martha Walker	6	1809	85
668.	Maurice Worcester	8	1857	354
353.	Nathaniel Dana	7	1840	86
667.	John Tanner , Jr.	8	1854	161
355.	John Arthur	7	1844	86
151.	John Newton	6	1811	86
358.	John Newton	7	1850	196
148.	Rebecca	6	1803	45
359.	Samuel	7	1852	87
152.	Samuel Hubbard	6	1814	87
1176.	Theodore	9	1879	354

Index -34.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
<u>TWEED.</u>				
785.	Charles Harrison	8	1844	403
786.	Emily Winthrop	8	1847	404
1285.	Harrison	9		403
1284.	Helen	9		403
1286.	Katherine Winthrop	9	1888	403
1288.	Mary Winthrop	9	1895	403
1287.	Maxwell Evarts	9	1893	403
<u>VAN DUYN.</u>				
1422.	Edna Baker	10	1904	493
1421.	Frederick William	10	1903	493
1423.	Lucy Elizabeth	10	1908	493
1424.	Mary Mather	10	1914	493
<u>WAKEFIELD.</u>				
1374.	Colin Sargent	9	1903	461
1375.	Paul Dudley	9	1904	461
<u>WEEKS.</u>				
1166.	Elinor Frances	9	1885	350
1165.	Harry Auguste	9	1881	350
<u>WEST.</u>				
400.	Charlotte Elizabeth	7	1841	223
849.	Grace Brackett	8	1866	221
399.	Harriet Sargent	7	1837	222
397.	John Usher	7	1831	97
398.	Joseph Henry	7	1833	221
396.	Julia Maria	7	1830	220
401.	Mary Francis	7	1843	224
850.	Mary Genevieve	8	1869	438
<u>WHEELER.</u>				
1388.	Elizabeth Sargent	9	1914	469
1386.	Ellis Adams	9	1905	469
1387.	Warren Chester	9	1906	469
<u>WHITLOCK.</u>				
959.	Charles LeLorne	8	1897	261
954.	Dorothy	8	1888	475
957.	Dudley Brooks	8	1894	261
958.	Edward Winthrop	8	1895	261
956.	Frederick Bancroft	8	1892	261
955.	Margery	8	1890	261
<u>WHITNEY.</u>				
710.	Christiana Swan	8	1866	377
712.	Israel Goodwin	8	1870	175
713.	John Farley	8	1875	175

Index -35.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
711.	Margaret Sargent	8	1868	175
709.	Mary Bowditch	8	1862	376
714.	Nelson	8	1878	378

WIGGLESWORTH.

1029.	Anna C.	9	1879	490
1034.	Frank	9	1893	293
1031.	Marian Epes	9	1884	492
1418.	Martha	10	1909	491
1030.	Norton	9	1882	491
1033.	Richard Bowditch	9	1891	293
1032.	Ruth	9	1886	293
1417.	Susan H.	10	1908	491

WILKINSON

349.	Arthur, Jr.	7 8	1841	85
351.	Edward Tuckerman	7	1844	85
352.	George	7	1848	85
350.	Martha Elizabeth	7	1843	85

WILLIAMS.

866.	John Parsons	8	1892	450
865.	Lena	8	1886	449
864.	Minnie	8	1875	448

WORCESTER.

1159.	Abby Keith	9	1881	528
662.	Alice Francis	8	1858	350
1157.	Ada Gertrude	9	1874	526
282.	Anna	7	1817	69
636.	Anna	8	1841	333
665.	Anna Parsons	8	1871	353
294.	Anna Sargent	7	1834	164
1182.	Bernice Verrill	8	1900	358
676.	Bertrand William	8	1876	359
1184.	Bertrand William	9		358
1183.	Hessie May	9	1906	358
637.	Charles	8	1843	334
1135.	David	9	1887	519
1149.	Dorothy	9	1895	345
1189.	Edgar Fenton	9	1907	359
649.	Edith	8	1856	342
1123.	Edith May	9	1876	514
1187.	Elena Gertrude	9	1903	359
288.	Edward	7	1830	160
660.	Edward	8	1855	348
1158.	Edward	9	1879	527
1163.	Elizabeth Byrd	9	1891	348
651.	Elizabeth Howard	8	1859	158
1137.	Elizabeth Howard	9	1892	341
1126.	Elizabeth Merrill	9	1880	340
643.	Ella	8	1845	337
1130.	Ella	9	1878	515

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
<u>WORCESTER.</u>				
657.	Ellen	8	1848	159
287.	Ellen Gorham	7	1828	69
1181.	Ellen May Violet	9	1898	358
290.	Emma	7	1836	161
652.	Emma	8	1861	343
1136.	Emma	9	1889	341
1138.	Ernest Ellsworth	9	1894	344 341
646.	Fitzwilliam Sargent	8	1851	340
283.	Fitzwilliam Sargent	7	1819	155
1127.	Florence Washburn	9	1882	340
659.	Francis	8	1852	347
286.	Francis	7	1825	159
1162.	Francis	9	1887	531
1129.	George Franklin	9	1891	340
1191.	Harold Irwin	9	1910	359
1327.	Harold West	9	1896	433
1468.	Harry Allen	10		519
1321.	Harry Macomber	9		433
647.	Henry Foster	8	1852	341
1134.	Henry Foster, Jr.	9	1885	518
1190.	Herbert Randolph	9	1908	359
1124.	Herbert Wheeler	9	1883	339
295.	Horace	7	1839	70
1150.	Howard Gates	9	1899	345
1125.	Howard Sargent	9	1876	340
1458.	James Brown	10	1907	513
1133.	Jennie Washburn	9	1883	517
648.	Jenny	8	1854	158
656.	Jessie Hamilton	8	1867	158
654.	John Fonerden	8	1864	345
1148.	John Fonerden	9	1890	345
293.	John Robinson	7	1831	163
670.	Judith Sargent	8	1849	162
1457.	Katherine	10	1904	513
1326.	Katherine Frances	9	1892	433
1161.	Katherine Browne	9	1885	530
1185.	Lawrence High	9	1897	359
292.	Louis	7	1829	162
673.	Louis Harold	8	1863	356
671.	Louis Henry	8	1856	162
672.	Louisiana	8	1858	355
1180.	Louisiana	9	1895	356
1192.	Lyman Curtis	9	1912	359
1164.	Malcolm Keith	9	1893	348
1178.	Mamie	9	1892	356
1475.	Marchesa Louise	10	1910	527
1456.	Margaret	10	1900	513
1322.	Marion Winthrop	9		433
1186.	Marshall Sherwood	9	1899	359
1479.	Mary	10	1910	529
664.	Mary Aldis	8	1864	352
1325.	Mary Frances	9	1889	433
1136.	Mary Melcher	9	1880	341
658.	Mary Sargent	8	1850	346
653.	Mary Townsend	8	1862	344
674.	Maud Livingston	8	1867	357

Index -37.

No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page
<u>WORCESTER.</u>				
663.	Maud Louise	8	1862	351
1126.	Mildred	9	1886	340
1139.	Mildred Adelaide	9	1898	341
1323.	Mildred Helene	9		433
666.	Paul Dudley	8	1867	160
1324.	Ralph Jordan	9		433
1179.	Raymond Louis	9	1894	356
1188.	Raymond	9	1905	359
675.	Roy Greene	8	1873	358
644.	Samuel	8	1847	338
285.	Samuel Howard	7	1824	157
1122.	Samuel Howard	9	1873	513
284.	Sarah Parsons	7	1821	155
650.	Sarah Sargent	8	1850	156
1132.	Sarah Sargent	9	1861	516
291.	Sydney	7	1825	70
645.	Theodore	8	1849	156
661.	Theodore	8		349
289.	Theodore Parsons	7	1832	69
655.	Townsend Scott	8	1860	156
1160.	Winthrop Sargent	9	1883	529
<u>YOUNG.</u>				
843.	Anne Dudley	8	1865	219
842.	Northen, Jr.	8	1861	219
1308.	Emilie G.	9		416
1307.	Emilie S.	9		416
1310.	Henderson A.	9		416
841.	Howard Winthrop Jones	8	1877	219
1309.	Kathalie G.	9		416.

5376





